

7

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1079

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1079

Virginia

Thirteenth Regiment

L - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

OUR SPECIALTY IS THE SALE OF THE FOLLOWING COLLECTIONS:

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

371-a
Lattimore William

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lattimore William

X 372
Sattimore William

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865269	26
2	5339	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | **13** | **Va.**
Wm Latimore ^x

Priv, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted April 26"*

x Name canceled.

Ward

L

13

Va.

Wm Lattimore

Put, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Des? Apl. 26"

Ward

✓ 372-a
Lawson Henry

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

✓ 373
Lazere, Hoyat
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423034	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 70 15

L

13

Va.

Hyat Lazere

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjⁿ Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

✓ 374
Det Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | *Pay Master*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861407	26
2	1414	27
3	1420	28
4	1426	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

13

Va.

Dan^l Leet

Pay Master,

13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

(544)

A E Douglas

Copyist.

L

13

Va.

Daniel Leet

Qm

{ 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 D*

Time of service *1m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15* *40 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

L

13

Va.

Sam Leet

Paymaster 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

(544)

J E Doughty
Coptist.

L

13

Va.

Daniel Leet
Master 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(541)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lect, Daniel

(Name.)

13 Va Regt. also

(Rank and organization.)

of Penn.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & E. Wid:

Name Daniel Lect first appears on F. & S. muster roll of 13th Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Wm Russell, dated Jan'y. 1878; rank Pay Master. Remarks: present.

Roll Feby. '78, the same. Last appears on roll for April '78; no remark. No record of discharge or date of entry into

Service shown.

Name not found on
index of Comm. or of
Cont'l Troops. Not shown
to have served on Washington's Exp.
M. & D.

~~Please consult~~

~~A. G.~~

Albany
M. D.

(Attach this end.)

JLS
July 20, 1915. *SV*

Respectfully returned to the *20h*
State Agent
President, Arkansas Society,
U.S. Daughters of American Revolution,
Batesville.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Lest served in the Revolutionary War as paymaster in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell. His name first appears on a muster roll dated January -, 1778, on which he is reported present, and it last appears on a roll for February, 1778, without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

✓ 375
Sig^t Alexander

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862950	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

13

Va.

Alex^r Leige

prvt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 9 May*

Ed. [unclear]
(648) Copyist.

✓ 376
Sisk Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864084	26	
2	4052	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

13

Va.

Danuell Leit

Priv. { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteer for one month*

Ford

L

13

Va.

Daniel Leit

Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteered for one month*

Ford

377
Leman John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemon John

378

Lemans John.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemow John.

✓ 379

Lemasters Joseph
13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37422909

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

13

Va.

Joseph Lemasters

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778

Remarks:

fit for duty.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(18d)

Copyist.

379-a
Lemon John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemon John.

✓ 38
Spear John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS..

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 Va. Regt.

+ 380
Simon, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 3410	26
2	3449	27
3	3481	28
4	3510	29
5	3539	30
6	3569	31
7	3599	32
8	3629	33
9	3658	34
10	3687	35
11	3715	36
12	3742	37
13	3769	38
14	740 9029	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

13

Va.

John Lemen
Capt.

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the Commencement to
the last of Sept. - 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 28*, 1776.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *9 m. 3 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 146-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Allice

L | **13** | **Va.**

John Lemen
Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. S.

D

13

Va.

John Lemen +

Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of Pay \$15-0-0
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

13

Va.

John Lemen

Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

L | 13 | Va.

John Lemen

Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*
Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *fur loc*

W. C. C.
(548, Copyist.

L | 13 | Va.

John Lemen

Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

Va.

John Lemen

Capt. } Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *on furlow*

W. A. L.

Copyist.

13

Va.

John Lemen

Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1777

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

9

13

Va.

John Lemen

Capt. } Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 15-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L | 13 | Va.

John Lemen

Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

L 13 Va.

John Lemen

Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: see first

see on Roll

copy

L

13

Va.

John Lemen
Capt.

Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole of Pay Amount *\$15-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

L | **13** | **Va.**

John Lemen

Capt. { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4th Apr 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned Mar*
the 16th

L 1 . 1 | Va.

John Lemon
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jamieson

Day when April 30, 1785.

Sum £127-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 48

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

L

13

Va.

John Simon
Capt. 13th Virginia Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 6. Captain John Simon
Simon Morgan

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. L. Hastings

Copyist.

✓ 382
Lewis, Andrew

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

380-a
Lindsay Ezekiah

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

✓ 383
Lindsey, Ezekiel
13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423002	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

13

Va.

Ezekiel Lindsey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778

Remarks: *On Furlow*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

* 384
Lindsey William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865249	26
2	5331	27
3	7422975	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L 13 Va.

Wm Linsie

Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Ward

L | 13 | Va.

Wm Lindsey

Priv, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent

Wm

L

13

Va.

Wm Lindsey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^t Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778

Remarks: Pres^t fitt for duty ✓

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

385

Linsey William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsey William

386

Logan Patrick

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861460	26
2	1527	27
3	1587	28
4	1637	29
5	1679	30
6	1723	31
7	1763	32
8	7423031	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: ..

✓ See also ..

L

13

Va.

Patrick Logan

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

Patrick Logan

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm'd

Metcal

L

13

Va.

Patrick Logan.

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 23*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *9 m 8 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 23. 4. 3. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

L

13

Va.

Patrick Logan

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem.

Metcalfe

L

13

Va.

Patrick Logan

Per

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 1. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

L

13

Va.

Patrick Logan

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 15 Nov.

Metcalfe

L

13

Va.

Patrick Login⁺

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Nov. 15th

Remarks :

Metcal

L

13

Va.

Patrick Logan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjⁿ Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778

Remarks:

Present fit for duty

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

387.

Logan Patrick

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logan Patrick

388
Love, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

✓ 389
Sweeney John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864612	26
2	4673	27
3	4729	28
4	4772	29
5	4826	30
6	4873	31
7	4923	32
8	4962	33
9	4997	34
10	5034	35
11	5203	36
12	5067	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

13

Va.

John Lovejoy
For, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horstman

13

Va.

Geo. Loring
{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. C. Russell

L

13

Va.

John Lourey

Co., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the*

Commencement in the last day of
Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 26*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 26*, 17

To what time paid *6 1/2 weeks*, 17

Pay per month *8 m 3 d*

Time of service *8 m 3 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £20-5s-6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Coustman

L

13

Va.

John Lowrey

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howson

13

Va.

John Lovejoy

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Storvick

L

13

Va.

Ino Lowrey

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. C. Russell

13

Va.

John Lovejoy

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 1/2*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howson

John Lovejoy
{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: *Discharged*

Howe
(548) Copyist.

L

13

Va.

John Lovejoy

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Horst

(545)

Copy.

L

13

Va.

Jno Lovjoy

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

over

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

Housem

L

13

Va.

Mrs Lovelace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov 1778*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^{rs} 12 - 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert

L

13

Va.

John Lowry
for { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

House
Copyist

390
Lowe, James

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 Va. Regt.

391
Lloyd James
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861444	26
2	1516	27
3	1577	28
4	1627	29
5	1671	30
6	1717	31
7	1754	32
8	1793	33
9	1829	34
10	1862	35
11	1896	36
12	2061	37
13	1930	38
14	1963	39
15	2091	40
16	1948	41
17	2031	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

13

Va.

James Loyd
Corpl

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

L

13

Va.

James Loyd

Capt.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Metcal

L

13

Va.

James Loyd

Corpl

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 25*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *9 m 6 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 25. 1. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

James Loyd
Boyd

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

James Loyd.
Corpl., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

L | 13 | Va.

James Loyd
bayle {

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 4., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

James Loyd
Coyle, {

Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

L

13

Va.

James Loyd
Loyd

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitchell

L

13

Va.

James Loyd

Corpl

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *793 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

James Loyd
Capt

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nettall

L

13

Va.

James Loyd
Captl, {

Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

L

13

Va.

James Loyd
Capt.

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Apr. 1778.

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

James Lloyd.
Barpl, {

Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

Jam^A Loyd.

Capt. Beall

Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

James Loyd.
Capt.

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

May 4, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

Metcalfe

L

13

Va.

James Loyd.
Capt. {

Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 1. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

L

13

Va.

James Loyd

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Beall's Co., 13th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Russell, for the
month of extraordinary pay according to Gen.
Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4. 15.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mitcalf

✓ 392
Lynch John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861393	26
2	1400	27
3	1412	28
4	1435	29
5	7423069	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

13

Va.

John Lyth

Surg { 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *15*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/11-5* *30 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 15 Jan*

(547)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

L

13

Va.

John Lyth

Surg 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Oct 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y 1, 78.

H. D. Angles

(544)

Copyist.

L

13

Va.

John Lyth

Surgt, 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

_____, 17____.

Appointed Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

See 16729 page 8
and 17147

(541)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L.

13

Va.

John Lyth

Appears with the rank of *Surg* on a
Return

of the Field and Staff officers of the 13th Virginia
Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated *not dated*, 17

Time of appointment, 17

Remarks:

(548a)

H. D. Angles

Copyist

L

13

Va.

John Lyth

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Col^o William Russell From the first day of
December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Rations allow'd,

4

From what Time,

Dec 1

, 1777

To what Time,

Dec 31

, 17

N^o Days,

31

Total N^o Rations,

124

Rations Drawn,

31

Rations retain'd at 10d @ ratⁿ,

93

Amount due, £

3

s

17

d 6

Remarks:

Number of record

6

(547e)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

393
Mackay, Moses

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864580	26
2	4702	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. 13 Va.

Moses Macey

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the
Commencement to the last day of
Sept inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dills

Time of service 7 m - d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 21 - s - d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Incurred
July 17

Remarks:

J. Couser

M

13

Va.

Moses Mackay

Lyth { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded
July 17*

Horison

394

Mackay Moses.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mackay Moses.

395
Mader Martin

13. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9 Va Regt as Mader

Next Number.

396
Mahan, John 396-a

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862248	26
2	2321	27
3	7422934	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

13

Va.

John Mahon

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

John Mahan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted from Roll*

M

13

Va.

John Mahan
Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With his Capt on
Command.

James

✓

396-a

Mahan Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 1

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

13

Va.

Thomas Mahan

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Disarted

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

✓ 396-6

Mahon

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37422901	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

13

Va.

Lieut. Mahon

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of a Detachment of the 13th Virg^a Reg^t at Fort Pitt under the Command of Lieut. Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1777.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

L^t Col., ; Capt.,

Lt.,

Non com. Off.:

Serj^{nt}, ; Drums fifes,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present, ; Sick absent,

On Com^d, ; Artificers,

On furlough, ; Total,

Remarks: *Lieut. Mahon sick.*

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(5487)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

297

396-6

Mains. Patrick

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Means. Patrick

398
Hammers, John
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861476	26
2	1542	27
3	1603	28
4	1652	29
5	1694	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

John Manners

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted.*

Remarks :

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

John Manners.

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner.

Metcalfe

M

13

Va.

John Manners.

Priv. { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 15*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 4/8 Dollars*

Time of service *8 m 16 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18. 2. 16. d. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

John Manners.

Pur, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

John Manners

Priv. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

Metcalf

✓ 399

Markham James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37409041	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

James Markham

Ensign, 13th Virginia Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2: Ensign James
Markham.

Number of record:

31

(546m).

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

399-a
Harney, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

q va Regt

400
Martin Dudley

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865218	26
2	5285	27
3	5348	28
4	5392	29
5	5426	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

Ludley Martin

Sergt; { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

Wain

M

13

Va.

Sgt. Martin

Sgt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

M | 13 | Va.

Ludley Martin

Sergt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From commencement*
till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *8 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 24 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

Ludley Martin

Sergt.

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deceased Sept. 21"

Ward

M

13

Va.

Rudly Martin

Sergt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deceased Sept. 21st*

Ward

401
Martin, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865221	26
2	5288	27
3	5352	28
4	5394	29
5	5428	30
6	5461	31
7	5495	32
8	5526	33
9	5551	34
10	5576	35
11	5600	36
12	5624	37
13	5648	38
14	2168	39
15	5672	40
16	5692	41
17	3912 0810	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-15s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wounded

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at Lancaster

Ward

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 m^e

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-15s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Corpl, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From commencement*
till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$24-155-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

J^s Martin
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded.*

M

13

Va.

James Martin

Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-15-8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Martin

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec. 4.*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded.*

War

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *For the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wounded.*

Ward

M

13

Va.

James Martain
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-158-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Ward

M

13

Va.

James Mertain
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *M*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

ties

Remarks:

Wounded.

Next muster roll on the Apr. 1778.

M

13

Va.

James Martain
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~entry~~ tool on file Ap. 1778.

Martain

M

13

Va.

Imt. Martin.
Corpl. Capt. Sullivan's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sancaster.*

Metcalfe

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Cpl. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hspt. Lancaster.

Muster

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Martin

M | 13 | 22

James Martin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

James Martin

Brigade,

G. Michlenberg

Regiment,

13th Virginia

Company,

C. Sullivan

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

James Martin
Copt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

M 402
Martin, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864370	26
2	4405	27
3	4431	28
4	4453	29
5	4466	30
6	4484	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

William Martin

John, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file to Nov. 1777.

O Russell

Mo | 13 | Va.

William Martin

John, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commenced to
of *last day of Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63s.*

Time of service *8 Mo. 2 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 - 3 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

M

13

Va.

Wm Martin

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Pauk

116 | 13 | Va.

William Martin

for, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulin

M

13

Va.

Wil^m Martin

Sub, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dyed 16.

Rankin

M. | 13 | Va.

Wm *Martin*

priv. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *629 Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1 - 06 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dec d 4th 16th*

Remarks:

J Rankin

483
May Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865245	26	
2	5315	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Va.

Thos May
Put, {

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pitsburg.

Ward

M

13

Va.

The 2 May

Port, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent.*

Ward

404
McCarmack George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarmack George

Mc 405

Marmick, George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863857	26
2	3921	27
3	3978	28
4	4021	29
5	4054	30
6	4087	31
7	4115	32
8	4143	33
9	4169	34
10	4193	35
11	4217	36
12	4241	37
13	4264	38
14	2143	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

mc

13

Va.

George McCarmick

Capt.

Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6., 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 16

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Ford

Mc

13

Va.

George McCarmick

Capt

{ Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

MC

13

Va.

George McCarmick

Capt.

Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 16*, 1776

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100* dollars

Time of service *4 mos. 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 142. 1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Mc

13

Va.

George McCarmick

Capt

{ Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

Mc

13

Va.

George McCarmack

Capt. { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Mc

13

Va.

George McCarmick

Capt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ford

Mc

13

Va.

George McCarmick

Capt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Mc 13 Va.

George McCarmick
Capt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* So on roll

Ford

Mc

13

Va.

George McCormack

Capt

Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

• Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Mc

13

Va.

George McCormack

Capt

{ Captain George McCormick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Ford

Mr

13

Va.

Geo McCormick

Capt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*⁺, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows
Jan 1778*

Ford

McC

13

Va.

George McCarmick

Capt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough being
out 16 Jan'y*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

MC

13

Va.

George McCarmick
Capt. { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties On furlough - Out.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

M^c

13

Va.

George M^c Carmick.
Capt, Capt M^c Carmicks Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

Metcal

Ms

73

Va.

George McCommack
Capt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. P. Pendleton

Day when

July 2, 1784.

Sum

£104-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

52

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

406
McCartney, Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863891	26
2	3451	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

13

Va.

Rich^d McCartney

Privt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Ford

Max

13

Va.

Richd M Cartney

Privt, { Captain George McCormick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Ford

407

McCartney Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCartney Richard

Ms 408
Marty Nicholas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

Mc 409
Mcarty Timothy

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861471	26
2	1537	27
3	1597	28
4	1647	29
5	1689	30
6	1732	31
7	1772	32
8	1808	33
9	1843	34
10	1877	35
11	1911	36
12	1944	37
13	1977	38
14	2104	39
15	2052	40
16	2019	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy M^cCarty

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 17*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *8m. 14d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 21. 4. 3. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy McCarty.

Priv., { Capt Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

M^c

13

Va.

Timothy M^c Carty.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded- at Lancaster*

Metcal

M^c

13

Va.

Timothy M^carty

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded.*

Metcal

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy McCarty

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy McCarty

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy McCarty.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy McCarty

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment ye war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded.

Metcalfe

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy M'Carthy

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Metcalf

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy McCarly

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43.

Time of service 1.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties 0.

Remarks:

Metcal

Mc

13

Va.

Timo 3 Mcbarty

Pur

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Lancaster.*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcal

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy McCarty

Priv. { Capt Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Has ?

Metcal

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy M'Carthy

Our

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service *1m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2' 4. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcalf

M^c

13

Va.

Timothy M^cCarty
Priv, *Capt. Beall* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Lancaster.*

Metcalf

Mc

13

Va.

Timothy McCarty

Priv. { Capt Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 13th Nov. last.

Metcalfe

M'

13

Va.

Timothy M'Carthy.

Pur. { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 13th Nov.

Remarks:

Metcal

Mc 410
McClain, Andrew

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863919	26
2	4016	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

13

Va.

Andrew McClain

Privt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 17*, 1776

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *7 mos. 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 19. 5/6. d 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died August 9.*

Remarks:

Ford

M4

13

Va.

Andrew McClain

Priv, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died August 9, 1777.*

Ford

Mc 411
McLane, Charles

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865272	26
2	5340	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

13

Va.

Chas^s M^cClane

Part, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 17

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Des. Mar. 26th

Ward

Mc

13

Va.

Charles M. Lane^x

Priv

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted May 26th 1776.

x Name canceled.

Ward

Mc 412
McCloud, Robert

13 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864592	26
2	4657	27
3	4714	28
4	4796	29
5	4811	30
6	4857	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

May

13

Va.

Robt McCleod

Prvt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert McCleod

Mc

13

Va.

Robert McCloud

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

Robert McCloud

Mc

13

Va.

Robert McCloud

Ser, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the

Commencement to the last day of
Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 22, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 9 m. 9 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 23-5 and d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

George M

Me

13

Va.

Robt M Cloud

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing
in battle Oct
4/1777*

Robert M Cloud

Mc

13

Va.

Rob't McCloud

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 4 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing
in Battle Oct.
4

(545)

Copyist.

Heurism

McC | 13 | Va.

Robt M Cloud

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*
Arrested Apr 1

As per Rule

Houston

Mc 413
Mung Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862906	26
2	2959	27
3	3003	28
4	3040	29
5	3077	30
6	3114	31
7	3150	32
8	7423008	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M 13 Va.

Chas M. Chung

Det, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Commencement to the last day
of Sept inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 15, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$M 12.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 25.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

M⁹

13

Va.

Thos M⁹ Blum

Sgt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler
(548) Copyist.

Mc

13

Va.

Thomas M. Clung

Sgt., { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

Thos M^cClung

Sgt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Danziger

Copyist.

Mc 13 Va.

Thomas M. Chung

Sept. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted
Died at Easttown

He on roll

(548)

J. E. Daugherty
Copyist.

M^c | 13 | Va.

Thos McElung

Sgt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

JED Angles
(548) Copyist.

Mr

13

Va.

Thomas M. Clark

Sgt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 Dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
Copyist.

Mc

13

Va.

Tho. McLunn^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc H14
McClung William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862936	26
2	2987	27
3	3030	28
4	3066	29
5	3103	30
6	3139	31
7	3172	32
8	7422999	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

McC

13

Va.

William McClung

Art, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Mc

13

Va.

William M. Blum

part, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

Wm M. Kling

part, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Commenced on the last day
of *Sept inclusive*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 19*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *693*

Time of service *PM 1222*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £21-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

Me

13

Va.

Wm McLinn *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company, 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks:

On Furlow

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bownan

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

13

Va.

William M. Chung

priv. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted*

(548)

J. E. Dangles
Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

William M'Clung

prvt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Edouglas

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

Wm McElung

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Redding

(548)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

William M^cClung

put, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

4/5
McConskey, David

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422927	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

13

Va.

David McCloskey

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Artificer.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

412-a

Mc Cormack George.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Cormick George

416
McCormacks George

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick George

417
McCormick George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick George

418
McCoy Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864605	26
2	4666	27
3	4722	28
4	4766	29
5	4819	30
6	4866	31
7	4917	32
8	4956	33
9	4991	34
10	5028	35
11	5064	36
12	5200	37
13	5095	38
14	5125	39
15	2131	40
16	5155	41
17	5180	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

McC

13

Va.

Samuel McCoy

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

House

Mc

13

Va.

Saml McKay

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$5-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Horner

Mc

13

Va.

Samuel McCoy

Sgt.; { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Commencement to the last
day of Sept. inclusive, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 14*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *7 m 17d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 18-15 s ad*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stouven

Mc

13

Va.

David McKee

For, { Captain David Steel's Co of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Christman

McC

13

Va.

Sam'l Mc Kay

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

Mr

13

Va.

David McKay

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 27-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Houssin
Copyist.

Mc

13

Va.

David McVay

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. C. M.

Ma

13

Va.

David McCoy

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

Mc

13

Va.

Dan M. Coy

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Roll dated

Dec

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurston

Mc

13

Va.

David McCoy

Br. { Captain David Steel's Co in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*38*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Horsman

Mc

13

Va.

David McCoy

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17

Roll dated

July 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

trial

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

House

Mc

13

Va.

David McCoy

pro { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

Roll dated

March 5

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

H. Currier

(548)

Copist.

Mc

13

Va.

Sam McKay

per, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*78*

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Housem

Mc

13

Va.

David McKay

ser. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *6 1/3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on file A, r. 1778.~~

Howe

McC

13

Va.

David McKay

Priv., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April 1778

Commencement of time 1 month 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 6/3 1778 , 17

Pay per month 6/3 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thompson

Mc

13

Va.

Daniel Mcboy
Priv, *Capt Steel* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 18th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlow.*

Metcalf

Mc 1 13 | Va.

Daniel McCoy
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 10th, 1784.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

211

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

13

Va.

Daniel McCune

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell,
for the month of extraordinary pay, according
to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurston

✓ *Mc Coy John* 419

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861488	26
2	2554	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

13

Va.

John Mc Coy.

Sur, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Stationed at Fort Pitt.

Metcalf

Mc.

13

Va.

John McCoy.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board at Pitt.

Metcalf

Mc 420
Cary, Andrew

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864342	27
2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

13

Va.

Andrew McLeary

1st, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stationed at Fort
Pitt.

Next muster roll on file to Nov, 1777.

Ran

pg 421
McGuden, Hugh

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt as
McGuden.

422

McCulley, Robert

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCulley, Robert.

Mc 423

McCully, Robert

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864365	26
2	4411	27
3	4428	28
4	4449	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	/	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

13

Va.

Robt Mc Bully

Wh, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 11th Nov. 1777.

Rankin

Mc

13

Va.

Robert McCully

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Oct 4th*

Rankin

Mc

13

Va.

Robt McCully

ser. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Commencement*
last day of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 6*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, *5 M. 25 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 14 - 11 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

McC

13

Va.

Regt. Wm. Gullett

ser. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - 6 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed on sta
ken October 4th*

Paul R. ...

✓ 424
McDonald Edward

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422910	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

13

Va.

Edward McDonald

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

fit for duty

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

Mc 424-a
McDonald, Roger

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt as
McLoannal

425
McCoy, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt

#26
McEwain, Francis

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major | *Sergeant Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861443	26
2	1510	27
3	7823037	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Me

13

Va.

Francis M' Chvain.

Sergt
Maj.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 16.*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stationed at Fort
Pitt.*

Metcalfe

1777

13

Va.

Francis M^c Elwain

Sergt
Maj.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd at Pitt.

Metcal

Mc

13

Va.

Francis McElwain

Appears with the rank of *S. M.* on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjⁿ Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

Mc 427 J
William Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 Va,

428
McKelley, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference envelope	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt.

McJ #29
Matoch Alexander

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 Va.

430

Mc Kay, David

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | • Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCoy, David

Box 431
May, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864957	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

13

Va.

William McKinney

Br. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated

February 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded
Feb 6

Houston

432
Macey, Francis

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863914	26	
2	3974	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

Mc

13

Va.

Francis McKenney

Privt.

{ Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Ford

Mc

13

Va.

Francis McKenney

Priv, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Fort Pitt

Ford

433

McKinley John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinley John

434

McKinley, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinley, John

Mc #35
Minley, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848950	26
2	9063	27
3	63412	28
4	3451	29
5	3483	30
6	3512	31
7	3541	32
8	3571	33
9	3601	34
10	3631	35
11	3660	36
12	3689	37
13	3717	38
14	3744	39
15	3771	40
16	3796	41
17	3818	42
18	7423084	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Mr

13

Va.

John W. Kinley
Lt { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above *from the*
commencement to the
at last of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April 16*, 1776

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *27* dolls

Time of service *15 m. 15 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *55-13-7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

M

13

Va.

John M Kinley
2d Lt { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. S.

Mc

13

Va.

John W. Kenly

D St, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlor

2nd | 13 | Va.

John McKinley

2d Lt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1797

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1' 10. 2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

13

Va.

John W. Kinley
Lt. Col. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

2110

13

Va.

John W Kinley

2110 { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

Mc

12

Va.

John McHenry +
Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 22 80

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted April 1, 1777

A. Merchant

McC

13

Va.

John W. McKinley

2d Lt. } Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

W. H. H. H.

Mc

12

Va.

John McKinley

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Promoted Lt-in-Camp-Lemmons*
Co. Apr 1st 1777

Bumham

1114 13 Va.

John W. Kinley
St. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole of Pay 100 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

1779

13

Va.

John McKinley
2^d Lt. { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 16, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Class

Mr

13

Va.

John W. Kinley

{ Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

111 | 13 | Va.

John W. Kinley
1st, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1775

Roll dated Mar 1, 1775

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on parole

John McKinley

13

Va.

John McKinley
2d Lt.

Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of Pay \$102-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Mc

13

Va.

John McKinley
Lieut. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M | **13** | **Va.**

John W. Kirby
Lt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*8*
Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on bar low*

Qm^e | **13** | **Va.**

John McKinley
2d Lt. { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *April 15*, 17 *77*
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. C.
(543) Copyst.

M^c | 13 | Va.

John McKinley

Appears with the rank of Quar on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Col^o William Russell From the first day of
December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Rations allow'd, 2

From what Time, Dec. 1, 1777.

To what Time, Dec. 17, 17

N^o Days, 17

Total N^o Rations, 34

Rations Drawn, 17

Rations retain'd at 10d @ ratⁿ, 17

Amount due, £ 0 s 13 d 8

Remarks:

Number of record

6

T. M. Weaver

(547e)

Copyist.

Mc 436 of
Minley, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Infantry

Infantry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863421	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

13

Va.

Thos McKinley

5th { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as pett*

Next muster roll on the 1st 1777

W. Russell

437
McKinley John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinley John

McK 438.
McKinney, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt as
McKinney.

438-a
McLunn, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClung, Thomas

438-6
McLunn, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLung, William

439
McMullan, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864548	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

13

Va.

John McMullan

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Received
by C.*

Hevern

440
McJ Mullin, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference made

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt as
McMullen

441

McNary William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNary William

Ms A 42
Mary William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Compiral Compiral

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862907	26
2	2960	27
3	3004	28
4	3041	29
5	3078	30
6	3115	31
7	3151	32
8	3183	33
9	3211	34
10	3237	35
11	3261	36
12	3399	37
13	3285	38
14	3309	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M^c

13

Va.

John M^cNeary

Corp., { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with W^m M^cNeary 9th

(545)

J. D. Dangler
Copyist.

Mc

13

Va.

Wm McNear

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lick in country

(548)

J E Daughes

Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

William M^c Nary

Corp. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

William McNary

Corp. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2-15-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. D. Douglas
Copyist.

M⁹

13

Va.

William M^cNary

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in hospital

(548)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

William M^cNeary

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

III^c

13

Va.

Wm M. Harty

Corp. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement to the last day
of Sept inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 27, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 7 M 4 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9 - 12 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

William M^c Nary

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. D. Anglin
Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

Wm M^c Nary

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc

13

Va.

William Mc Mary

Corp.

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated,

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in hosp

J. B. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

Wm M^c Nancy

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead Feb 16

(548)

J E Dingle

Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

William M. Nary

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 14 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

(545)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

M^r

13

Va.

William M. Near

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

M^c

13

Va.

William McNary

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Hook's Co. of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas
Coryist.

443

McNary John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNary William

444

McNary William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNary William

✓ 445
McNeel, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37422967	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

13

Va.

John McNeel

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Disarmed

Number of record:

3

(518d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Mc 445-a
Allen Joshua

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862923	26
2	2974	27
3	3020	28
4	3057	29
5	3094	30
6	3131	31
7	3164	32
8	3195	33
9	3222	34
10	3247	35
11	3271	36
12	3294	37
13	3322	38
14	3347	39
15	3364	40
16	3386	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

13

Va.

Patrick Means

part, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Swear*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

JE Douglas
Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mauns

pr, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Doughty

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Means

Art, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of ~~Commencement to the last day~~ *Sept inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 25*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service *MCD*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Means

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated : Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Easton

(548)

J. Edouard
Copyist.

M.

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

part, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

prst, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in hosp

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

for { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673. Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Main

part } Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

prvt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in N S

J. S. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

Privt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. D. Anglin
Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

priv { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command

(548)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

Art, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ed Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Means

prnt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778
Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Hospital

(548)

A. E. Dangle

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Means

pmA } Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Patrick Mains

Privt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay = 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. D. Anglar
Copyist.

447

Merrick John

13 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

448

Miller John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller John

449
Miller, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862908	26
2	29601	27
3	3005	28
4	3042	29
5	3074	30
6	3116	31
7	3152	32
8	3184	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

John Miller
Corp. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 77

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

E. Daugherty

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

John Miller

Corp. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Daugherty

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

John Millar

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Commencement to the last day
of *Sept inclusive*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 27*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *8 M 4 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £22-7--*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangle
(546) Copyist.

M

13

Va.

John Miller

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Easton

J. E. Dangle
(548) Copyist.

Wm

13

Va.

John Miller

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. S. Anglin

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

John Miller

Corp. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted
Sick at Easttown *

* on roll

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

13

Va.

John Miller

Corp, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. Doughton

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

John Miller

Comp. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

450

Millidor John.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millington John.

451
Millington, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	3907	26
2		3967	27
3		4011	28
4		4047	29
5		4080	30
6		4112	31
7		4140	32
8		4166	33
9		4190	34
10		4215	35
11		4238	36
12		4338	37
13		4252	38
14		4275	39
15		2154	40
16		4298	41
17		4318	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | 13 | Va.

John Millido
Priv { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Ford

M.

13

Va.

John Milliton

Priv. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Ford

M.

13

Va.

John Millinton

Privt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 27*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *6 mos. 4 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *f. 15 16 d 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

M

13

Va.

John Millinton

Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 10., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

13

Va.

John Milliton
Privt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5 10'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

13

Va.

John Millington
Privt. { Captain George McCormick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

13

Va.

Gas Millington

Privt. { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M

13

Va.

John Melington

Priv. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. on roll

For

M

13

Va.

John Millington
Priv., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

m

13

Va.

John Millinton

Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M.

13

Va.

John Millington

Priv., { Capt. George McCormick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb. +, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Endorsement shows
Jan. 1778

Ford

M

13

Va.

Jno Millington

Prst, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

(548)

Ford

Copyist.

M.

13

Va.

John Millinton
Privt

{ Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 1st Apr 1779.

Ford

M

13

Va.

Jr^o Millington.
Per, Capt McCarmick's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

John Milliton

Privt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

M.

13

Va.

John Millinton

Privt. { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

M. | 13 | Va.

John Millington
Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll

of Captain, McCarmick's Company of the 13th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay,
according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2/0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

#52

Millinton John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millington John

423

Milliton John.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millington John.

454
Mills, Charles

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864603	26
2	4664	27
3	4720	28
4	4764	29
5	4817	30
6	4864	31
7	4910	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M 13 Va.

Charles Mills

Ser., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the
Commencement to the last day
of Sept inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 4, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 Ydolls

Time of service 6 m. 7 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27-500d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowson

M

13

Va.

Charles Mills

Prvt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

ick in hos-
pital

Housem

M

13

Va.

Chas. Mills

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Hansen

M

13

Va.

Charles Mills

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged

Thurston

M

13

Va.

Chas Miller

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay R 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas Miller

M

13

Va.

Chas Mills

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis Nov 20

House

M

13

Va.

Charles Mills

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 2, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dred Nov 24

Housem

#53
Mills, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *7 Va.*

456
Mitchell John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Marshal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

457
Montgomery, Cornelius

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt

458

Montgomery, Hugh

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25865233	26
2	5301	27
3	5362	28
4	5411	29
5	5445	30
6	5507	31
7	5473	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Va.

Hugh Montgomery

Privt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present.

Ward

M

13

Va.

Hugh Montgomery

Putt } Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M

13

Va.

Hugh Montgomery

Co. H, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Nov. 22^d

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

Hugh Montgomery
Plt } Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Ward

M

13

Va.

Hugh Montgomery
Privt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Nov. 22.*

M

13

Va.

H^h Montgomery
Put, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

Hugh Montgomery

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from commencement till*
the last of Sept.

Commencement of time , 1777

Commencement of pay *Jan. 11*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *8 mos. 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21-138-41.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

459
Montgomery, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864599	26
2	4694	27
3	4795	28
4	4895	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

William Montgomery

priv, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

W L Corum

M

13

Va.

John Montgomery

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1777

Roll dated

Oct 10

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Full

Robertson

M

13

Va.

Kill in Montgomery

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as Pitt

Christm

M

13

Va.

William Montgomery

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

at Pittsburgh

George M

460
Moore, Samuel

13. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862241	26
2	2314	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M 13 Va.

Samuel Moore
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 11, 1785.

Sum £33-16-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 218

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Samuel Moore

(Det), { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned as sick
in command

James

M

13

Va.

Samuel Moore

CS { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at Pitt*

James

461
Moore Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

462
Morr, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

463
Moxen Mathews

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862915	26
2	2466	27
3	3042	28
4	3049	29
5	3085	30
6	3122	31
7	3157	32
8	3226	33
9	3189	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Va.

Mathew Moren

Sgt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Matthew Moren

prnt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Matthew Morin

Sept, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Commencement to the last day
of Sept inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 9m

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Mathew Moren

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov-10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. S. Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Matthew Moren

1st, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Och, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 573 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. S. Langdon
Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Matthew Moren

prnt { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

(548)

J. E. Dangles

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Mathew Mason

for } Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Matthew Moren

priv, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Matthew Moren

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent

(548)

J. E. Dancy

Copyist.

464
Morgan, Charles

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	/	42	/
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 Va.

x 465
Morgan, Jeremiah

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861445	26
2	1512	27
3	1574	28
4	1622	29
5	1664	30
6	1710	31
7	1748	32
8	1787	33
9	1823	34
10	1858	35
11	1892	36
12	1926	37
13	1959	38
14	2086	39
15	1993	40
16	2026	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed Dec. 16, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan

Sergt. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Mitcal

M | 13 | Va.

Jeremiah Morgan.

Clergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 16*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *9 m. 15 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 28. 1. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mitcal

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan

Sergt

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted; 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem.*

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan.
Sergt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan.
Sergt. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem.

Metcalfe

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan
Sergt. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem.*

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan.
Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan.
Sergt. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Has 1

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Marjan
Sergt. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlm

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcal

M.

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan
Sergt. { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeret Morgan.
Sergt, Capt. Beall Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. Hospital.*

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan.

Sergt.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Jeremiah Morgan.

Sergt. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated May 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ephrata.

Metcalfe

466
Morgan, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862191	26
2	2264	27
3	2334	28
4	2386	29
5	2434	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Va.

John Morgan
Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

13

Va.

John Morgan

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 10

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James

M

13

Va.

John Morgan

Ensign, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died October 25 1777*

Graves

M

13

Va.

John Morgan
Ensign, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the last
of Sept , 1777 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 16* , 1776 .

Time of service *9 mth 15 days*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 71 - 25*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. L. L.

M

13

Va.

John Morgan
Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Feb 25 1778*

Shaw

M | 103 | Va.

John Morgan
Ensign

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Marshall

Day when

Dec 7, 1785.

Sum

£ 33-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 52

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

467
Morgan Simon

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

468

Morio Mathew.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathew Mathew.

469

Morris Elishua

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris Elijah

470
Morgan. Jeremiah

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan. Jeremiah

471

Norris, Elijah

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863886	26
2	3948	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

13

Va.

Elijah Morris

Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Ford

M.

13

Va.

Elisha Morris

Priv. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ford

M 475
Norron, Ralph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

473
Moseley Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt

H 74
Machmore Jonathan

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862242	26
2	2315	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

Jonathan Macehore
(*Co.*), { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with Roll of 1st*
an. 10. 1777

Me

13

Va.

Jonathan Machmore

Col. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *for year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at Pitt,*

James

472
Murphy, Samuel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt

H76
Murphy William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865229	26
2	5298	27
3	5358	28
4	5404	29
5	5438	30
6	5487	31
7	5462	32
8	5520	33
9	5496	34
10	5527	35
11	5552	36
12	5577	37
13	5601	38
14	5712	39
15	5625	40
16	5649	41
17	2169	42
18	5673	43
19	5092	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Va.

Wm Murphy

Private, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

M

13

Va.

William Murphy

Priv., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-0s-0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Advanced Nov. 24,
10 s.

Remarks:

Hard

M

13

Va.

William Murphy

Priv.

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from commencement till the last of Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 15*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *8 mos. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 21-65-8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mand

M

13

Va.

Wm Murphy

Co. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

Wm Murphy
Out, {

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

Wm Murphy
Priv, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Advanced Nov. 24.*

Ward

M

13

Va.

Wm Murphy
Capt

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Admitted Nov. 24.*

Ward

M

13

Va.

William Murphy
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid, 17

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 115-0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Nov. 24.

Remarks:

Nass

M

13

Va.

William Murphy
Corpl., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present.*

Ward

M

13

Va.

William Murphy

Capt.

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 m^e

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-15s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

William Murphy
Capt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *For the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

David

M

13

Va.

William Murphy
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-15 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

13

Va.

William Murphy
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm.

Next muster roll on 1st Apr. 1778

Ward

M

13

Va.

William Murphy
Copt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2 - 15 S.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 19 Apr. 1778.

Hand

M

13

Va.

Wm Murphy

Barfil, Capt Sullivan's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *S. Hospital.*

Metcalfe

M

13

Va.

William Murphy
Copt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hight Yellow Springs.

Mark

M

13

Va.

William Murphy

Capt.

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-15s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

M

13

Va.

Wm Murphy
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain James Sullivan's Co., 13th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell,
for the month of extraordinary pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *15 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-15s-0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

M

13

Va.

Wm Murphy

Priv, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Ward

x 477
Murray Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862916	26
2	2967	27
3	3013	28
4	3050	29
5	3087	30
6	3124	31
7	3158	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | 13 | Va.

Daniel Murray

prvt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 7 Jan*
by General Hand

**See on roll*

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Daniel Murray

part, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Daniel Murray

1st { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Commencement to the last day
of Sept inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 29, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673

Time of service 9 M 2 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £22-3-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(546) Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Danl Murray

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 5 Nov^r

(548)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

Daniel Murray

part } Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. Dingler

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

Daniel Murray

pr { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Nov 5

(548)

J E Dainger

Copyist.

M

13

Va.

David Murray

sergt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Nov 5th

Remarks:

(546)

H. Douglas
Copyist.

478
Murray Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861490	26
2	1555	27
3	7822866	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Va.

Richd Murray

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Stationed at Fort Pitt.*

Metcal

M

13

Va.

Rich^d Murray

Pur, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comm^d at Pitt.

Metcalf

M

13

Va.

Rich^d Murry

, Cap^t *Harrison* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

479

Murray, Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Daniel.

480

Nash, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37421413	20
2 37421413	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

13
9
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Nash

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th* Virg^a Reg^t Stationed at Fort Lawrence
under the Command of Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 8, 1779.

John Nash, Killed *

Colonel,; Major on Com^d,

Captains,; Lieutenants,

Ensigns,; Surgeon,

Serg^t Major,; Q^r Mast^r Serg^t,

Sergeants,; Drums & Fifes,

Rank & file fit for Duty,

On Duty,; On Command with Maj^r Taylor,

Bowmen,; Sick,

Emp. as Artificers,

Wagoners,; Butcher,

Volunteers,; Total,

Remarks:

* by the Indians at
Cooshachkung, Soldier
in the 13th Virg^a Reg^t.

* Original designation.

Number of record:

1
(548d)

J. H. Huxley

Copyist.

11

13

Va.

Mr. Kask
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Feb 1

, 1782.

Sum

\$36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

219

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

455-a
Nash. Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va Regt

1181-12
Neale James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neal James

481
Neal James.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864341	26
2	41380	27
3	44114	28
4	4433	29
5	4456	30
6	4514	31
7	4492	32
8	4503	33
9	4514	34
10	4524	35
11	4534	36
12	4543	37
13	4552	38
14	4561	39
15	7409028	40
16	23077	41
17	39165847	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 13 | Va.

James Neal

Leuph., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$15-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

OK

13

Va.

Capt. James Neal

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Surlough*

Ranlin

OK

13

Va.

James Neal

Capt

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug; 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file to Nov, 1777.

James Neal

OK

13

Va.

James Neal
Capt.

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement to last
of *Dec. 19*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 19*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40.*

Time of service *9 M. 12 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 141.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Russell

A

13

Va.

James Neal

Leaph, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *42 Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranphin

A

13

Va.

James Neal

Capt.

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Randolph

Or | 13 | Va.

James Neal

Capt. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 15 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ran

N | 13 | Va.

James Neal
Capt., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Raukin

Or

13

Va.

James Neal

Capt. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 15-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

At

13

Va.

James Neal

Capt. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778

Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Paris

N

13

Va.

James Neall
Capt.

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 15 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

OK

13

Va.

James Neall

Capt., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 19*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

Pauken

2

13

Va.

James Neal

Capt. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15 80 - 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Rankin

A

13

Va.

Capt. James Neal
Capt., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich* 1778

Roll dated *Valy Forge*
Apr 4 1778

Appointed , 17 *6*

Commissioned *Decr 19* 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ranlin

OK | *1* | *Va.*

James Keale
capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Warrmar

Day when

Del June 21, 1784

Sum

£ 232 - 18 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

53

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

22 | 13 | 1 **Va.**

James Neale
Capt., 13th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 5. Captain James
Neale.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. L. Hastings
Copyist.

M

13

Va.

James Neall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an
Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Col^o William Russell From the first day of
December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

17

Rations allow'd,

3

From what Time,

Decr

4

1777

To what Time,

Decr

15

17

N^o Days,

12

Total N^o Rations,

36

Rations Drawn,

12

Rations retain'd at 10d @ ratⁿ,

24

Amount due, £

1

s

0

d

0

Remarks:

Number of record

6

J M Wears

(547e)

Copyist.

482
Nicols, Volintine

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-862230	26
2	2323	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

13

Va.

Valentine Nicols

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above. for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With his Capt on command*

L. James

N

13

Va.

Volunteer

Co., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command of Co.

James

483

Highwanger, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

H84
Norms Charles.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

33-863883	26
3946	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | 13 | Va.

Charles Norris

Privt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Gord

N

13

Va.

Chs Norris

Privt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Ford

485
Oakman, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va.

784
Oale, Thomas.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va.

487

O'Harrow,

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37422895

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

0

13

Va.

O. Harow

Capt

, Cap

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This name appears on this Return only to designate the company to which men belonged.

Number of record

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

4.87-25
Overlin, John.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va.

#888
Overlin, William

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 7 Va.

489
Owens, William

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va.

✓ 490-
Or. John Matthias
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37422928	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

490-a
Osburn, George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. as Osburn

491

Ozburn, Samuel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422916	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

0

13

Va.

Samuel Osburn

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

on command

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

497-a
Pancake, Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va.

#92
Parchment, Peter

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9 Va.

4927a
Paris, Stephen

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 9 Va.

✓ 493
Parker, James
13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ withdrawn and filed in Jacket of
James Parker 5 ea (18th 6 Regt)
Number of personal papers herein
10-13 26 28 33

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

494
Parker, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865376	26
2	5276	27
3	5312	28
4	5410	29
5	5444	30
6	5485	31
7	5519	32
8	5546	33
9	5571	34
10	5594	35
11	5618	36
12	5642	37
13	5666	38
14	5685	39
15	5689	40
16	5709	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Priv. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

War

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Prvt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.* 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospt.*

Ward

P

13

Va.

J. Parker

Put, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A.C.H.

Hand

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Hospital

Remarks:

Ward

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Capt.

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~From commencement~~ till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 15, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 8 mos. 16 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21-6s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Pvt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospit.

P

13

Va.

John Parker

Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

P

13

Va.

John Parker

Opt { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb: 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *For the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital.

Ward

P | 13 | Va.

John Parker

Plt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-108-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospit.*

Hand

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Priv. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Released Feb. 14th 1778,

Ward

P

13

Va.

John Parker

Put, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospit.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ward

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Priv { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *W*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Feb. 15*
Princeton

(Hand)

P

13

Va.

Jr. Parker

Priv, Capt. Sullivan's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. Hosp.*

Metcal

P

13

Va.

John Parker
Part

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2-105-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1778

Hand

P

13

Va.

John Parker

Priv., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Ward

492

Parkison William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkison William

#46
Parkinson, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863000	26
2	2903	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Va.

William Parkerson

Lgt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Commencement to the last day
of *Sept. inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 5*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *6 M 20 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £20-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deserted July 25*

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(646) Copyist.

P

13

Va.

William Parkinson
Sgt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 25 July*

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

497
Parks, James.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenants Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 Va.

498
Parks, John.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35864361	26
4397	27
4425	28
4446	29
4464	30
4482	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Va.

John Parks
priv.

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Next muster roll on file to Nov. 1777.

O Paulkin

P | 13 | Va.

John Parks

ser. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement to
of *last day of Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 9*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service *8 M. 22 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 21-16-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parks

D 13

Va.

*John B. K.**John B. K.*, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 - 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Paulson

P

13

Va.

Inc. Parks

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hosp.

Parkinson

P

13

Va.

John Parks

ser. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 1 - 15 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Decd 4/1/78*

Remarks:

Parks

D

13

Va.

John Parks

priv., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Dead Nov. 18th

O. P. Russell

499

Patten Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423001	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Va.

Daniel Patten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

On Furlow

Number of record:

4

(518d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

4495 a
Paul, Edward

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 Va.

500
Peake George

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peake George

257
Peake, George.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863876	26
2	3940	27
3	3992	28
4	4035	29
5	4068	30
6	4100	31
7	4128	32
8	4154	33
9	4179	34
10	4203	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Va.

George Peake

Privat

{ Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 22*, 1776

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *7 mrs. 9 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 23.55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Peak

Privt.

{ Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

P | 13 | Va.

George Beeke
Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.
Roll dated Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford
(548) Copyist.

P

13

Va.

Gen Peake

Prot, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

P.

13

Va.

George Beske

Privt.

Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.5/0,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Peake

Privt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Peake

Privt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Peake

Privt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.55.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Dec 27, 1777.*

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Peake

Privt. { Captain George McCormick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Dec 27,

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Peak

Pvt. { Captain George McCormick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Dec. 27

Ford

502
Oeat, Benjamin

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also J. Va. as Pyatt.

5025a
Pleag. Olias

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference.	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va.

503

Penel. James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422962	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Va.

James Penel

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mch 17, 1778

Remarks:

Disarted

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

504
Tharris, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

33864355	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

13

Va.

James Pharris
Priv. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 25th

Next muster roll on file to Nov. 1777.

Paulkin

503
Philip, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 2A

300
Phillips, John.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 7 Va.

507
Sickerman Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va.

Plunket, Robert

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55865768	26
2	5730	27
3	5792	28
4	5813	29
5	5834	30
6	5853	31
7	5871	32
8	5889	33
9	5907	34
10	6034	35
11	5926	36
12	5945	37
13	5964	38
14	5982	39
15	5999	40
16	6016	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Sergeant

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Russell

P

13

Va.

Rott Plunket

Sergt,

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from the commencement to the
last of Sept inclusive*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 7*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *8 m, 24 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 26. 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

P

13

Va.

Robert Plunket

Sergeant

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Muller

P

13

Va.

Robert Plunket

Sergeant { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

Mulleman

P

13

Va.

Robert Plunkitt

Sergeant

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wounded in
Hospital

Remarks:

Muhlmann

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Sergt, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

Muhlman

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Serjt, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 20 calls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Sergt { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Muhlman

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Sergt, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Muhleman

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Serjt

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dl*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

Muhlman

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Serj

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Muhlmann

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Sergt Late Capt. Silas Zane's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ninkleman

P

13

Va.

Robert Plunkett

Sergeant

Late Capt. Zane's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge

April 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Muhleman

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Sergeant { Late Capt. Zane's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

Muhlman

P

13

Va.

Robert Plunket

Sergeant

Late Capt. Silas Zane's Co, of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

P

13

Va.

Robt Plunket

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Zane's Company, 13th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell,
for the month of extraordinary pay, according
to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. H. Leman

570
Pillar, John.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864741	26
2	4634	27
3	4690	28
4	4789	29
5	4838	30
6	4890	31
7	4934	32
8	4972	33
9	5007	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Col. Broadhead's Regt.

P

13

Va.

John Pillar

Det, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from ~~the~~

Commencement to the last day
of Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 25, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 8 m 6 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20-10-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. C. ...

A

13

Va.

John Lillar
Cor. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. M. ...

P

13

Va.

Eno Pillar

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *man*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunter

J

13

Va.

John Lillar

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

P

13

Va.

John Lollar

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brusm

P

13

Va.

John Lillard

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

P

13

Va.

John Pillar

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 6/23, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

P

13

Va.

John Tiller

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred
to Col Broadhead
Decem. 16"

Stouffer

P

13

Va.

John Pellar

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colopel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 1-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd to
Col B. Broadheads
Regt Dec 16

J. H. Cousin

510

Plunket Robert.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plunket Robert

511
Porter, David

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 Va Regt

511-a

Posey, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference	22 Envelope
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7 Va.

512
Postian, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va Regt

Next Number..

573
Powell. John. 573-a

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358-62212	26
2	2285	27
3	2352	28
4	2404	29
5	2452	30
6	2498	31
7	2538	32
8	2577	33
9	2616	34
10	2655	35
11	2694	36
12	2728	37
13	2762	38
14	2885	39
15	2810	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Va.

John Powell

(Powell) { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in Lancaster*

P

13

Va.

John Powell

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Lancaster

Graves

P

13

Va.

John Powell

Pvt.

{ Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the last
of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 21, 17

Time of service 9^{mo} 10 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount £23 - 16 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

P

13

Va.

John Powell

Pl, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for 4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

P

13

Va.

John Powell

Private, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sept 2 on Com-*
mand.

P

13

Va.

John Powell

Prv { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.25 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P

13

Va.

John Powell

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

Law

P

13

Va.

John Powell

PW, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount of pay \$2 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Greene

P

13

Va.

John Powell
Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wick in Hospital

Graves

13

Va.

Ben. Powell

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Roll dated

March 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Struck present*

13

Va.

John Powell

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *\$5.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chaires

P 13 Va.

John Poival

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James

C | 13 | Va.

John C. well
Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.25 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr 1778.

L. L. Lewis

P.

13

Va.

John Powell

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 7th March 1778.*

P

13

Va.

John Powell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Asaw

513-a

Prather, Zachariah

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422954	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

13

Va.

Jachariah Prather

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Feb 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Disarmed

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

573-6

Price, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37422953	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Va.

Thomas Price

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Disarted

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

514.
Britchard, Eleazer

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va.

515
Purcell, George.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Insign

Insign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863860	26
2	3922	27
3	3980	28
4	4023	29
5	4056	30
6	4089	31
7	4117	32
8	4145	33
9	4171	34
10	4195	35
11	4219	36
12	4243	37
13	4266	38
14	4245	39
15	4286	40
16	4306	41
17	4409045	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

13

Va.

George Russell

Enon, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 16*, 1796

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 71.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

P

13

Va.

Geo. Purcell

Ensn

{ Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

f 7.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Curcell

Ensen, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 5 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

13

Va.

George Russell

Ensign { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
18th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Purcell

Enser, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Purcell

Ensign, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

13

Va.

George Russell

Enser, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 5/0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

For

P

13

Va.

George Currell

Ensn, { Captain George McCormick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* See on roll

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Russell

Enser,

{ Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Pursley

Ensn., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 5. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file *Apr. 1778.*

Ford

P

13

Va.

Gen. Purcell

Enin, Capt M' Carmicks Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on commd*

Metcalf

P

13

Va.

George Pursell

Enser, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

P

13

Va.

Geo Pursley

Enser, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7. 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Endorsement shows
Jan 1778*

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Purcell
Ensign, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command to*
Fort Pitt

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Purcell

Enser

Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 7. s/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

P

13

Va.

George Russell

Ensign { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Ford

P

103.

Va.

George Russell
Cens. Off.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Grayson

Day when

Emitted July 20, 1784.

Sum

£114 12 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

57

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

P | 13 | Va.

George Pursley
Ensign, 13th Virginia Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No 6. Ensign George
Pursley.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings
Copyist.

516
Purcell, Thomas.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863917	26
2	3976	27
3	4018	28
4	4028	29
5	4061	30
6	4097	31
7	4125	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

ORD/M

January 25, 1939.

Mrs. R. A. Ryland,
304 N. Highland Avenue,
Arlington, Virginia.

Dear Madam:

This is in reply to your request of January 24, 1939, for the Revolutionary War record of Thomas Purcell.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Purcell served in the Revolutionary War as a private and corporal in Captain George McCormick's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell. Neither the date of his enlistment nor the date of his separation from the service is shown. His name is first borne on the company muster roll for August, 1777, dated Sept. 6, 1777 and is last borne on the company pay roll for November, 1777, but the pay roll covering the period of enlistment to the last of September, 1777, shows "Commencement of pay Dec. 18, 1776.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va., or from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C., which has the custody of the United States pension records.

Very truly yours,

9

13

Va.

Thos Russell

Privt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Joined Sept the Company

on roll

Ford

Q

13

Va.

Thomas Purcell

Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Ford

Q

13

Va.

Thomas Purcell

Privt. { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to the last of Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 18*, 1776.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars.*

Time of service *9 mos. 13 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 23. 5 11. d 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

P

13

Va.

Thomas Purcell

Corpl. { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8. / 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer

M^c. Michael

P

13

Va.

Thomas Cursley

Privt. { Captain George McCarnick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer

Ford

P

13

Va.

Thos Pursley

Privt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Twid

P

13

Va.

Thomas Purcell

Corpl. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer

Ford

JP

13

Va.

Thomas Purcell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Geo Parr

Day when

Apr 19

, 17 85.

Sum

£33-14-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

240

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

517

Purseley Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purcell Thomas

518

Purcell George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Purcell George

519

Pursey George.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Purcell George.

Next Number.

520
D 520-a
Pursley Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purcell Thomas

520-a
Pyeatt, Benjamin
13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422985	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

13

Va.

Benjⁿ Pyeatt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks:

On Command

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

320-6
Ragan, Brue

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423049	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

13

Va.

Bruce Ragan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjⁿ Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks: _____

On command

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

521

520-6

Rager Anthony.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Ensign.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rager Anthony.

✓ 5221
Ralph Ephraim

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9th Va Regt.

523
Ramsay Alexander

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865217	26
2	5286	27
3	5349	28
4	5391	29
5	5425	30
6	5459	31
7	5493	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

13

Va.

Alexander Ramsey

Sergt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

R

13

Va.

Alexander Ramsey

Sergt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Nov. 14"

Remarks:

Ward

R

13

Va.

Alexander Ramsey

Serjt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Nov. 14.

War

R

13

Va.

Alexander Ramsey

Sergt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

R | 13 | Va.

Alex^{dr} Ramsey
Sergt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from commencement
of till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 30, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 9 m^o 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 27 - 28 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

13

Va.

Alex^{dr} Ramsey

Serjt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

Wm.

R

13

Va.

Alex. Ramsey

Serjt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

524
Rankin, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9" Va Regt.

525

Rannels James
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423032	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

13

Va.

James Rannels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benj^a Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Present fit for duty

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

572-00
Karden, Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9th Va Regt.

526
Ravenscraft, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

9th Va Regt

527
Read, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 "Va Regt.

X 528
Reager Anthony

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848986	26
2	9069	27
3	35865729	28
4	5767	29
5	5791	30
6	5812	31
7	5833	32
8	5852	33
9	5870	34
10	5888	35
11	5906	36
12	5925	37
13	6033	38
14	5944	39
15	5962	40
16	5981	41
17	5998	42
18	6015	43
19	3916 5950	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reger

Ensg.

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from the commencement to the
last of Sept inclusive*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *5 M 15 L*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 41.55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reger

Ensign

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reger

Ensign, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Country

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

12

Va.

Anty. Rager

Corp

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Promoted Ensign April 1st*

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Anthony Rager

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service

1 Month

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

22. 40.

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted April 1, 1777

J. M. Murchant

(545h)

Copyist.

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 16, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent

Muhleman

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Muller

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Russell

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 sh

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Russell

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reazor

Ensign { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778

Roll dated

Mch 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign (Late Capt. Silas Zane's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 7 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensn { Late Capt. Silas Zane's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7 810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Ensign

{ Late Capt. Zane's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 15

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Anthony Riggar

Ensign, { Late Capt. Zane's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned or Appointed April 15 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Muhlman

R 1 13 | Va.

Anthony Rigger
Ensign

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Hunter

Day when

Jan'y 30, 1786

Sum

£ 54 - 05 - 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

61

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

13

Va.

Anthony Reager

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Zane's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

529
✓ *Reaves, Samuel*

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *7th Va Regt*

530
✓ Redman, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9th Va Regt.

531

Reger Anthony

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel.

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reager Anthony.

532
Riley, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7th Va Regt.

533
Reily Peter

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rily Peter.

534.

Reitenaus Conrad

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rightnot Conrad.

535
Reitenaus. John.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rightnor John.

⁵³⁹
Renolds, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7th Va Regt.

✓ R. 537 Alexander

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35865-748

2 7452990

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

13

Va.

Alex Rice

Priv

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 15

Neublaum

R

13

Va.

Alex^r Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

On Command

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

538
Richard Jacob

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863900	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | **13** | **Va.**

Jacob Richert

Priv. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Deserted June 18*

Ford

R. 539
Richey, Abraham

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865275	26
2	5334	27
3	5379	28
4	742 29 71	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

+ added nov 8/97 - Jm d

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

13

Va.

Abraham Richey

Priv., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 18th 1776*

R

13

Va.

Abm Richy

Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from commencement~~ till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 6, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 mos. 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 16-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ~~Wesd.~~ Aug. 18.

Remarks: Rec'd five months
pay £ 12 - 10s -

Ward

R

13

Va.

A. Richey

Priv., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Des'd Aug. 18.

(Hand)

R

13

Va.

Abrm Richey

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks: *Pres^t fitt for duty*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

540
Richey, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-865270	26
2	5-3335	27
3	5-381	28
4	742 3006	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

R

13

Va.

J^o Richey
Priv

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from commencement*
till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 15*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos. 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15 - 5s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Des^d Aug. 18"*

Remarks: *Rec'd four months'*

pay £ 12 - 10s -

Ward

R

13

Va.

J. Richey
Int, {

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Desd. Aug. 18.

Ward

R

13

Va.

John Richey
Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Aug. 18"*

War

R

13

Va.

John Richey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

1541
Richey William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865268	25	
2	5336	26	
3	5380	27	
4	7422997	28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Va.

Wm Richey

Priv, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Aug. 18th 1776.

War

R

13

Va.

Wm Richey

Part, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from commencement~~ till the last of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 21, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 8 mos. 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22-68-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dies! Aug. 18.

Remarks: Recd. five months'

pay £12-10s-

Ward

R

13

Va.

Wm Richey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks: *On Furlow*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

R

13

Va.

Wm Richey

Put { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis. Aug. 18.

Ward

542.

Richey William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Richey William

¹³⁴³
Ricketts Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9th Va Regt.

544

Rielly Peter

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rily Peter

545

Rigger Anthony

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Reager Anthony

546

Rightnor John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rightnor John

547
Rightner John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rightner John

548
R. Lightmor. Conrad

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864376	26
2	4409	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" Penn. Regt.

R

13

Va.

Conrad Reiterman

Sub. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement to
of Last day of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 11, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 M. 19 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 11 - 11 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Taken into the 8th
Pennsy Regt. July 29th

Remarks:

Rankin

R

13

Va.

Conrad Rightnor

Priv., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken into the 8th
Prima Regt.*

Next muster roll on file to Nov, 1777.

Paulkin

(548,

Copyist.

x ⁵⁴⁹ *Rightmor, John*

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864377	26
2	4410	27
3	4432	28
4	4453	29
5	4470	30
6	4487	31
7	4501	32
8	4512	33
9	4533	34
10	4523	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

John Putterman

John, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't. commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Commencement to*
Last day of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich. 12*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *6 M. 19 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 16 - 11 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

R

13

Va.

John Rightnor
priv. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file to Nov, 1777.

Paulin

CP | 13 | Va.

John Pitner

Prs. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carroll

R | 13 | Va.

John Ritner

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulkin

R

13

Va.

John Rightner

Sgt. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

R

13

Va.

John Rightner
not

{ Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Paulkin

R

13

Va.

John Rightner
Priv., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

Rankin

R

13

Va.

John Rightner

sergt., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63.50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 10 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulsen

R

13

Va.

John Ritner

For, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 0-11-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead Jan'y the 7.*

Remarks:

Rankin

R

13

Va.

John Righdner

Priv. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased Jan'y 7,
1778.

O. Parker

550
Riley Peter

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley Peter

x 551 Rily Peter

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865731	26
2	5769	27
3	5793	28
4	5814	29
5	5835	30
6	5854	31
7	5872	32
8	5890	33
9	5908	34
10	5927	35
11	5946	36
12	5965	37
13	5983	38
14	6000	39
15	6017	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

Peter Rily

Serj

Capt. Silas Lane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Peter Riley

Sergeant

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Peter Rily

Serj

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the commencement to the
last of Sept inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 27, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 7 m 4 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 21 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlmann

P | 13 | Va.

Peter Rily
Sergeant { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777
Roll dated Nov 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhleman
(548, Copyist.

R

13

Va.

Peter Reily[†]

Sergeant { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Muhleman

R

13

Va.

Peter Rully

Sergeant { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Peter Riley

Sergeant, Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Peter Riley
Serjt

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Muhlmann

R

13

Va.

Peter Riley

Sergeant

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Peter Rely

Serjt { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick of fever

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Peter Rily

Sergeant, { Capt. Silas Tane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Lies on furlow

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

R

13

Va.

Peter Rily

Sergeant

{ Late Capt. Zane's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May

4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Bethlehem

Muhleman

R

13

Va.

Peter Riley

Serjt,

{ Late Capt. Zane's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge

Apr 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

13

Va.

Peter Ryly
Sergeant

Late Capt. Silas Zane's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

R

13

Va.

Peter Riley
Sergeant

Late Capt. Silas Lane's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file A; r. 1778.

Muhlenberg

R. 5320
Rune Lazarus

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9" Va Regt.

553
Ritner John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rightnor John.

554
Ritnor John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rightnor John.

355
Roach Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422944	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R | *13* | *Va.*

Richard Roach

Appears on a

Morning Report
of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Vir-
ginia Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Fort Pitt*

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

555-a

Robertson James.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson James.

✓ 554
Roberts, David

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863448	26
2	7423050	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

13

Va.

David Roberts

Pr

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Pitt*

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

R

13

Va.

David Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjⁿ Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

524
Robert William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9th Va Regt

558
Robertson, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861433	26
2	1389	27
3	1397	28
4	3542	29
5	3572	30
6	3602	31
7	1406	32
8	1413	33
9	1419	34
10	1427	35
11	7423071	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Va.

James Robertson

Adj.

13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Oct 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 13 | Va.

Sam^r Robinson
to { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
Engg^r { 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

13

Va.

Francis Robinson

Ensign { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 7-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Russell

R

13

Va.

Is Robinson

Adj't, 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed Oct 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y 1778.

(541)

H. D. Angles

Copyist.

R

13

Va.

Jas. Robinson

Co. 11 { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

R

13

Va.

Is Robinson

Adj't { 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

(544) H. D. Langdon Copyist.

P

13

Va.

James Robinson
Adjt 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command to Fort Pitt*

(541)

J. E. Dangles

Copyist.

R

13

Va.

Es Robinson

Adj, { 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(541) A E Douglas Copist.

R

13

Va.

James Robertson

Adj, { 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 400

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15 400 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

R

13

Va.

James Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Col^o William Russell From the first day of
December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Rations allow'd, *3*

From what Time, *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what Time, *Dec. 31*, 17

N^o Days, *31*

Total N^o Rations, *93*

Rations Drawn, *31*

Rations retain'd at 10d ^{per} ratⁿ, *62*

Amount due, £ *2* s *11* d *8*

Remarks:

Number of record

6

(547e)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

13

Va.

James Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Adj.* on a
Return

of the Field and Staff officers of the 13th Virginia
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *not dated*, 17

Time of appointment *Oct 15*, 1777.

Remarks:

(546d)

JED

Copyist

559
Robertson, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 "Va Regt.

566
Robins, Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

33862246

2

2319

25

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

13

Va.

Daniel Robins
Co

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Capt. at Pitt
on Command.*

Graves

R

13

Va.

Daniel Robins

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at Pitt.

Lauer

1567
Robinson, Charles

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 7th Va Regt.

562.
Robinson Francis

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | *Adjutant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson James.

562-a

Robinson James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson James

563

Robinson, William**13 Virginia Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)****CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37422973	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

Wm Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778

Remarks: *Pres^t fit for duty*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

²⁶⁴
* Roddy, Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864366	26
2	4401	27
3	7422879	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

Richard Roddy

Priv., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 25th

Next muster roll on file to Nov. 1777.

P. A. Roddy

R

13

Va.

Richd Roddy

John, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement to
of *1st day of Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 21*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *638*

Time of service *7 M. 5 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 7 - 18 - 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Aug*
25th Recd 3 month pay \$12.00

Remarks:

Rankin

R

13

Va.

Richard Rody⁺

, Cap^t Sullivan Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

564-a

Roddy, Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roddy, Richard

262
✓ Rogers, Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864632	26
2	4688	27
3	4787	28
4	4888	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

13

Va.

Richard Rogers

Priv. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Fort Pitt

Thos. Courtenay

R | **13** | **Va.**

Richd Rogers

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *man*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Full*

Henry M

R

13

Va.

Richd Rogers

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as per*

H. C. H. H.

78

13

Va.

Richd Rogers

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Regt commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Pittsburgh

Housson

566

Rolider. John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Roliter. John.

X *Robert John*

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865231	26	
2	5305	27	
3	5360	28	
4	5415	29	
5	5449	30	
6	5477	31	
7	5511	32	
8	5538	33	
9	5563	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

R

13

Va.

John Politer
Det, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Ward

R

13

Va.

John
Put

Rolider

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x From roll dated Sept. 6. 1777.

Wass

R

13

Va.

John Roliter
Capt.

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from commencement*
till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 17 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mand

R

13

Va.

John Roliter

Port, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hard

R

13

Va.

John Politer

Priv. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hard

R

13

Va.

John Roliter

Priv.

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

R

13

Va.

John Politer

Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Dec. 23"

Remarks:

Ward

R

13

Va.

John Roliter
Put { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Killed Dec. 23"*

Ward

R

13

Va.

John Roliter
Capt.

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 - 18s - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deceased Dec. 23^d

Remarks:

Ward

X ⁵⁶⁸ *Rose Charles*

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863446	26
2	3475	27
3	3508	28
4	3537	29
5	3567	30
6	3597	31
7	3627	32
8	3655	33
9	3685	34
10	3847	35
11	3713	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Va.

Chas Rost

Dr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept - 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

R

13

Va.

Charles Rose

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the commencement to the
last of Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dolls*

Time of service *7 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 17-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

R

13

Va.

Chas Rose

Pos, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

R

13

Va.

Charles Rose

In, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 calls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 13 | Va.

Charles Rose

In, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

R

13

Va.

Charles Rose

Pr

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R | **13** | **Va.**

Charles Rose

Cor., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P.

13

Va.

Charles Hase

O. H. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *\$ 9-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H.

R

13

Va.

Charles Rose

Pr

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Slide Chas 2. Long

R

13

Va.

Charles Rose

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Yuse

A

13

Va.

Charles Russell

Sp, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 1-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *He died the 12th of June*

Wm

069
Rose, Isack

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422929	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Va.

Isack Rose

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

569-a
Ross Charles

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross Charles

✓ 270
Ross, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862258	26
2	2330	27
3	2381	28
4	7423066	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

John Ross

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted August 18th 1777.

Ross

R

13

Va.

John Ross

Pl, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 18th August

R

13

Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the
last of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 21, 17

Time of service 7^m 28 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount £14-16-8

Casualties Deserted 18 Aug

Remarks:

Graves

R

13

Va.

John Ross

Appears with the, rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benj^a Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Attending sick

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

2716
Ross, James

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861478	26
2	1544	27
3	1613	28
4	7423061	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

Taff Ross.

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Metcalf

R

13

Va.

Tavener Ross

Our, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 13th July

Metcalf

R

13

Va.

Taff Rose

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept, 1777*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 23*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*.

Time of service *1m 20d*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *£ 19. 13. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *Deserted the 12 Aug*.

Remarks : _____.

Metcal

R

13

Va.

Taverner Ross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benj^a Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mich 17, 1778

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

572
Row Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 7th Va Regt.

X ⁵⁷³ *Rowen Archibald*

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863911	26
2	3970	27
3	4014	28
4	4049	29
5	4082	30
6	4113	31
7	4141	32
8	4168	33
9	4191	34
10	4216	35
11	4239	36
12	4257	37
13	4280	38
14	2162	39
15	4303	40
16	4323	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

Arch^d Rowen

Part, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Philadelphia sick
in Hospital

Ford

R | 13 | Va.

Archd Rowen

Privt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Archd Rowen

Privt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Enlistment the last of Sept 1777

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay June 29, 17

To, what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6³ dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 1 day

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 s 11, d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

R | 13 | Va.

Archd Rowen

Privt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Trenton*

Ford

R

13

Va.

Arch'd Rowen

Privt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5/10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Trentown

R

13

Va.

Archibald Rowen

Prov. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of, the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

13

Va.

Arch I Rowen

Privt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.510.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | 13 | Va.

Archbald Rowen

Privt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1777⁺

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* do do do

Ford

B

13

Va.

Archibald Rowen

Privt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

10 | 13 | Va.

Archibald Rowen

Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Roll dated Feb., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

Ford

R

13

Va.

Archibald Rowen

Privt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb^r*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Endorsement shows
Jan. 1778*

Ford

R | **13** | **Va.**

Arch^d Rowen

Privt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for theth month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 8th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *S Hospital*

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

R

13

Va.

Archibald Rowen

Pro, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hosp.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

R

13

Va.

Arch'd Rowin

Priv, Capt. M' Carmicks Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *S. Hospital.*

Metcal

R.

13

Va.

Archibald Rowin

Privt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | 13 | Va.

Archable Rowan
Privt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In Trenton Hospital

For

573-a
Rowen, Archibald,

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rowen, Archibald

574
Rowland, John
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422887	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

John Rowland

, Cap^t

O. Harow

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Comm^d. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Independant Comp.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ ²⁷²⁵ Rudd, Timothy

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862205	26	
2	2278	27	
3	2345	28	
4	2397	29	
5	2445	30	
6	2532	31	
7	2492	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

13

Va.

Timothy dd

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

R

13

Va.

Timothy Rudd
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

13

Va.

Timothy Rudd

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the last
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 23*, 17

Time of service *9 mth 8 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amount *L 23-13-24*

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

Copyist.

R | 13 | Va.

Timothy Rudd

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died November 2^d*

1777.

Graves

R

13

Va.

Timothy Rued

For, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 lbs 10 pence*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-010*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Nov^r 2^d 1777*

Graves

R

13

Va.

Timothy Rind

Cvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₂ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole of pay & 0-13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: died Nov. 24

Grauer

R

13

Va.

Timothy Rudd

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died November the
29 1777*

James

576

Rudderford Adam.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rutherford Adam.

✓ ⁵⁷⁷ *Rupper Jacob*

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3586400.6</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R | 13 | Va.

Jacob Ruper
Privt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Enlistment to the last of Sept 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 5 mos. 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 13.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 18

Remarks:

Ford

578
Russell, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein d

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Va.

Thomas Russell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1788.

Remarks: On Furlow

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

5782
Russell, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5" & 11" Va Regt

579.

Rutherford Adam

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rutherford Adam.

581
Rutherford Adam

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863444	26
2	3480	27
3	3505	28
4	3534	29
5	3564	30
6	3594	31
7	3624	32
8	3653	33
9	3682	34
10	3710	35
11	3738	36
12	3765	37
13	3792	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

13

Va.

Aldam Rutherford

W, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

R

13

Va.

Adam Rutherford

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the Commencement to
the last of Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*....., 1777

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$15 - 0*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

R

13

Va.

Adam Rutherford

In, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Wise

R

13

Va.

Adam Rudderford

P

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct , 17 *27*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R

13

Va.

Adam Rudderford

W. J. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Wise

R

13

Va.

Adam Rudderford

Pr

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Russell

R

13

Va.

Adam Rutherford

Priv. { Capt, John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Burlington*

W. H. S.

R

13

Va.

William Rutherford

In, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67⁵ dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of Pay \$ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Rutherford

13

Va.

Adam Rutheford

In, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

13

Va.

Adam Rutherford

Priv { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

13

Va.

Adam Ruthers

Pw { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Wm

P

13

Va.

Adam Rutherford

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of pay \$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

CR | **13** | **Va.**

Adam Rutherford
Pr, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

580

Ruther Adam

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rutherford Adam

582
Ryan, James
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37422888	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Va.

James Ryan

, Cap^t

Heth

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

5820
Ryan Timothy

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864626	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

13

Va.

Timothy Ryan

Pvt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Houston

0283-a
Ryly Peter

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rily Peter

Dr. J. A. Smith
1st Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

9 Va. Regt.

503
Sappington John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sappington John

586

Sapinton John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sapington John.

X 587

Sappington, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864579	26
2	4645	27
3	4701	28
4	4746	29
5	4801	30
6	4845	31
7	4700	32
8	4939	33
9	4075	34
10	5070	35
11	5046	36
12	5078	37
13	5108	38
14	2115	39
15	5137	40
16	5162	41
17	2917 18 57	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

John Sappington
Sgt { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Commencement to the last day
of Sept inclusive, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 26* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *9 m 3 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$27 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Corbett

A

13

Va.

Sgt. Lappington
Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Honestin

D

13

Va.

Ans Lappington
Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

18 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horsman

D

13

Va.

John Lappington
Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *8*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stover

D

13

Va.

John Labington
Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *203 0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

21 | 13 | Va.

John Dabington

Capt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heurich

D

13

Va.

John Appington
Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Herbert

13

Va.

John Dabington
Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

S

13

Va.

John Lapinton
Sgt { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muster

S

13

Va.

In: Sappington.

Sergt, Capt. Steels Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *18 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlow.*

Metcalf

13

Va.

John Papington
Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

March 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778

(548)

Copyist.

13

Va.

Dr
Mr Lappington
Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3-08 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

Va.

John Lippinton
Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *July*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3-00-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll op file Apr. 1778.

H. Cowen

(545)

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Jon Dappington
Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*78*
July 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlow

D

13

Va.

Ans Lappington

Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *78*

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

8 months

H. Courtm

D

13

Va.

Mrs. Lappington
Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *month*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8* dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

6

13

Va.

John Sappington
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Townchill
Day when Jan'y 19, 1785.
Sum £28-5⁰ 4⁰

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.
Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 281
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

588

Sappington John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sappington John

✓ 589 Next Number.
589-a
Sawall, James

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 Va. Regt.

589-A
Scott, David

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742289	26
2	2904	27
3	07529	28
4	9025	29
5	30166031	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Capt Scott &
Mr

8 | 13 | Va.

David Scott
Cap

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Moses Hunter

Day when Apr 30, 1785.

Sum £ 166 - 19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 64
R. Pearson
(547) Copyist.

S

13

Va.

Capt. Scott

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of a Detachment of the 13th Virg^a Reg^t at Fort Pitt under the Command of Lieut. Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1777.

Company,

C. Scott

Commissioned Officers;

L^t Col.,

; Capt.,

1

Lt.,

2

Non com. Off.:

Serj^{ts},

3

; Drums fifes,

2

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

20

Sick present,

3

; Sick absent,

3

On Com^d,

8

; Artificers,

10

On furlough,

—

; Total,

44

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bournau

(5487)

Copyist.

S | **13** | **Va.**

*Capt. Scott**

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

** Appears on this Report only in the caption, as shown above.*

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

S | 13 | Va.

David Scott
Capt., 13th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 4. Captain David
Scott.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

S

13

Va.

Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Troops Mustered at Fort Pitt 6th June 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Scotts Company
13th Virg^a Regt.

Present:

Captains, Lieuts, 2

Adj^{ts}, Serj^{ts} Maj^r,

Q^r M^r Serj^{ts}, Serj^{ts} 3

Corpls., 4 Fifers,

Drumers, 1 P. Men, 25

On Command:

Captains, Serj^{ts},

Corporals, P. Men,

Absent:

Captains, 1 Serj^{ts} 1

Corporals, Fifers, 1

P. Men, 8

Next Number. 590 Previous Number 589-a
590-a
Scott, Henry

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 Va. Regt.

✓ 590-a
Scott, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57422236	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

13

Va.

James Scott

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

395-6
Scott, James
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422968	26
2	09034	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

595-6
Scott, James
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422968	26
2	09034	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

13

Va.

James Scott^{*}

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

** appears only as signature to Report.*

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

S | 13 | Va.

James Scott
Lieut., 13th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

No. 3. Lieutenant James
Scott.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

590-c
Scott, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5742 2937	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

John Scott

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

Number of records:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

591

Previous Number

590-C

✓ Seaman, Peter

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 Va. Regt.
(Simmons)

✓ 593
Shack, George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	Reference	30	Envelope
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt

343
Shack. J.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shack. Jacob.

594

Shaner, Matthias

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference Envelope.
4	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 Va. Regt.

595
Sharp, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-864639	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 13 | Va.

John Tharpe

Prs. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Feb 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Housh

596
Shaughnessy Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shohonsey Joseph

597

Shaughnsey Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shohousey Joseph

298
Shannesey Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shohonseey Joseph

✓ 599
Shaver, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	Reference	30	Envelope
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

✓ *608*
Shaw, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35864636</i>	26	
2	<i>4691</i>	27	
3	<i>4790</i>	28	
4	<i>4891</i>	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

13

Va.

John Shaw
Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

at Fort Pitt

House

A

13

Va.

Eno Shaw

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Little

Howe

A

13

Va.

Geo. Shaw

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Pitt

Houseman

D

13

Va.

John Shaw

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Pittsburgh

Heuston

606
Shaw, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865-25-5	26
2	5319	27
3	7423015	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Va.

James Shaw

Put, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent.*

Ward

S | 13 | *Va.*

Wm Shaw
Put, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Pitchburg*

Ward

S

13

Va.

Wm Shaw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks: *Artificer*

Number of records:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

602
Shawnessey Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shohousey Joseph

602-A
Shawnesy Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shohousey Joseph

603
Shea, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422989	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Va.

John Shea

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks: *On Command*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

604
Shuck, Jacob

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-865-248	26
2	5-317	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **13** | **Va.**

Jacob Sheek

Part, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent.*

S

13

Va.

J. Shack

Out,

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pittsburg.

Ward

✓ 605
Shilling, George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-861479	26
2	15-45-	27
3	1604	28
4	165-4	29
5	1696	30
6	1742	31
7	1782	32
8	1817	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

George Shilling

Volunteer

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined us since last
muster.

Metzger

S

13

Va.

George Shelling

Volunteer

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 18., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

Metcal

S

13

Va.

George Shilling

Volunteer, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Metcalfe

S

13

Va.

George Shelling.

Volunteer { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.40.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

George Shelling

Volunteer

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

George Shilling

Volunteer

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to last Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 6, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars.

Time of service 7m. 25d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 19. 4. 11. d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

George Shilling

For, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

S

13

Va.

George Shilling

Volunteer

Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

** Entry cancelled*

Metcalf

✓ 606-a
Shohonsey, Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-862226	26
2	2299	27
3	2366	28
4	2418	29
5	2466	30
6	25-09	31
7	25-49	32
8	25-57	33
9	2626	34
10	2669	35
11	2703	36
12	2890	37
13	2736	38
14	2770	39
15	2808	40
16	2840	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shohansy

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

S | 13 | Va.

Joseph Shawney X
Private { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shohorsey

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the
Last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 6*, 17

Time of service *8 Mth 25 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amount *\$22-11-28*

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

Joseph Chonsey

Chonsey { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shohousey

Priv

{ Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shammsey
Put, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shammsey

Joseph Hennessey
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
whole of pay *\$7 1/10*
Amount of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shennessey
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shanes

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shamessey
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shaughnessy
Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nat*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A

13

Va.

Caleb Harrison

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not present

C. Harrison

Joseph Shohonsey
Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Shohonsey

Joseph Shohousey
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lacey Forge*
April 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Drak in Hospital*

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shohonsey

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 24th March*

78.

Spaw

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shaughnessy

Co. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole of pay *\$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

13

Va.

Joseph Shaugnessy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

606
Shiner, Mat⁶⁰⁶sa

Next Number.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

3742 29 69

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Va.

Mat^r. Shiner

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks: *Pres^t fitt for duty*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

606-6
Shores, Greenbury

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422877	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Greenbury Shores

; Cap^t

Sullivan

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 606-2
Short, David

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-863910	26
2	4013	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

David Short

Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 17.*

Ford

S

13

Va.

David Short

Prst, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 18*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ - 5 1 d 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 19*

Remarks:

Ford

606-3
Shurly, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 m. S.

2 m. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

37423039

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Va.

James Shurly

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjⁿ Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Present fit for Duty.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 607 Previous Number 606-d
Simpson, Jeremiah

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422441	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Jeremiah Simpson

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Fort Pitt*

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

+ 665
Sinclair, Jasper

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-863558	26
2	3998	27
3	7423021	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Jasper Sinclair

Privt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted August 18*

Ford

S

13

Va.

Gasper Sinklar +

Priv., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to the last of Sept 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 29*, 1776

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 mos 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 19. 53. d. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Aug 18

Remarks:

Ford

S | 13 | Va.

Gasper St. Clair ^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Morning Report
of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____
Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks: *Boraman to Lieut.*
Berry

Number of record:

4 *L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

609
✓ Sinclair, Michael

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-863859	26
2	3999	27
3	742 3910	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Michael Sinclair

Privt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted August 18*

Ford

S.

13

Va.

Michael Sinclair

Priv.

{ Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 29*, 1776

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 mos. 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 19.53 d. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Aug 18.

Remarks:

Ford

S

13

Va.

Mich^l St Clair ⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^t Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

Mich 17, 1778

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

676
Sinclair Jasper

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinclair Jasper.

611
✓ *Lissell, Isaac*

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	
2	27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	
4		
5	29	
6	30	
7	31	
8	32	
9	33	
10	34	
11	35	
12	36	
13	37	
14	38	
15	39	
16	40	
17	41	
18	42	
19	43	
20	44	
21	45	
22	46	
23	47	
24	48	
25	49	
	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

✓ 612
Smith, David

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

9 Va. Regt.

✓ 613
Smith, Jacob

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-862214	26
2	2257	27
3	235-4	28
4	2406	29
5	245-4	30
6	2499	31
7	25-39	32
8	25-75	33
9	2617	34
10	265-6	35
11	2695-	36
12	2883	37
13	2729	38
14	2763	39
15	2811	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

Pr, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

S

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

For, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the last
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 23*, 17

Time of service *9 mth 8 days*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount *\$23-13-04*

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

A

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

By { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount of pay *\$2* *\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

13 **13** **Va.**

James Smith
Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

S

13

Va.

Jacob Smith
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

S

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

Priv { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 8/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

A

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

Priv. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *\$2 110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

S | 13 | Va.

Isaac Smith

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosptl*

James

S

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Reed's*

Graves

A | 13 | Va.

Jacob Smith

Co { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr 1778.

Shaw

S

13

Va.

Jacob Smith

Co, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1798*
1798, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 11th March 78*

S | **13** | **Va.**

Jacob Smith
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel William
Russell, for the month of extra pay, according
to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₁₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

674
Smith, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

7 Va. Regt.

1675
Smith, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Reference Envelope	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 7 Va. Regt.

✓ 616
Smith, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-865-263	25
2	5337	26
3	74230 1/3	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Va.

John Smith x
Plt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

x *Entry canceled.*

War

J

13

Va.

J. Smith
Put, {

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Des. Apl. 26"*

Hand

S | 13 | Va.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks: *Artificer*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

617
Smith, Michael

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 Va. Regt.

618
Smith, Samuel

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37423035	26
2	3052	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 13 | Va.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benj^a Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

S

13

Va.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjⁿ Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Present fit for duty

** Entry canceled.*

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

618-a
Smith, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

See also

7 Va. Regt.

✓ 619

Sparrow, Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		29
2	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48
21		49
22		50
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also *7 Va. Regt.*

620

Sprigs, Leven

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Reference Envelope

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

9 Va. Regt.

✓ 621
Springer, Jacob
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....:

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 Va. Regt.

✓ 622 Next Number.
622-a
Springer, Peter

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422948	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

13

Va.

Peter Springer

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Feb 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Weighter

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

622-a

Springer, Uriah

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 Va. Regt.

622-h
Stackhouse, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742294.5

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 13 | Va.

John Shackles

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Fort Pitt*

March 17, 1778

Remarks: *Sick present*

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

✓ 623 Previous Number 622-6
Stanbury, Ochebud

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86575-8	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Echibud Stanbury

Priv { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged by the
Committee*

Muhlman

+ 624

Standley, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-863-20	26
2	345-9	27
3	349	28
4	35-20	29
5	35-50	30
6	35-80	31
7	3610	32
8	3639	33
9	3668	34
10	3696	35
11	3848	36
12	3724	37
13	3751	38
14	3778	39
15	3803	40
16	3825	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

13

Va.

Wm Standley

Pr { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

Wm Standley

S | 13 | Va.

Wm Stanley +

Mr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the Commencement to the
last of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 26*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolly*

Time of service *8 m, 5 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 - 8 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Stanley

13

Va.

William Standley

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

Va.

Wm Stanley

Sgt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17*77*

Commencement of pay, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17*77*

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

13

Va.

Wm Stanley

Sr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 17*97*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S | 13 | Va.

Wm Stanley

Pvt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Stanley
Copyist.

13

Va.

Wm Stanley

Pr { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

Wise

S

13

Va.

Wm Stanley

P11, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of Pay \$ 5-10-0
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

13

Va.

William Stumley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

13

Va.

William Standley

Sn, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay \$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D | **13** | **Va.**
William Standley

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Russell
Copyist.

S

13

Va.

Wm Standley

Pm

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole of Pay \$ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Wm Standley

13

Va.

William Standley

Pr., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valy Forge Apr 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S | **13** | **Va.**

William Stanley

Pr, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Stanley

S | 13 | Va.

William Standley
Sir, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

S

13

Va.

William Stanley

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Wise

✓ 625
Stanton, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-861472	26
2	15-38	27
3	15-98	28
4	1648	29
5	1690	30
6	1733	31
7	1773	32
8	1809	33
9	1844	34
10	1878	35
11	1912	36
12	1945	37
13	1978	38
14	2113	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

Thos. Stanton.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lick.*

Metcalfe

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton.

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 17*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service *8 m. 14 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 21. 2. 3. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Burlington.*

Metcalfe

S

13

Va.

Thos. Stanton

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 12.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton.

Per, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64s*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

Thos. Stanton.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *ye war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Metraff

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton.

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Has l*.

Metcalfe

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

S.

13

Va.

Thomas Stanton.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

Thos. Stanton

Priv. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Lancaster.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcalf

S

13

Va.

Thos. Stanton

Priv, *Capt Beall's Co.*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

(543h)

Metcal

Copyist.

✓ 626
Stapleton, Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

626-a

St. Clair, Jasper

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinclair, Jasper

626-b

St. Clair, Michael

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sinclair, Michael

✓ 627 JV
Steed, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

✓ 678
Steel, David

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33864575	26
2	4641	27
3	4697	28
4	4742	29
5	4797	30
6	4841	31
7	4896	32
8	4937	33
9	4973	34
10	5008	35
11	5044	36
12	5186	37
13	5277	38
14	5106	39
15	2114	40
16	5136	41
17	5161	42
18	7423074	43
19	37467870	44
20	30120813	45
21	39116703	46
22	29166632	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

REV. WAR. 13 2a
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Steel, David

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RPT 799245 here
with

Johnson
M.S.

1145
10.25.15

Hodgman shows him retired Sept. 30,
1778, & died Feb. 4, 1899- J.H.B.

LER

October 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Walter Searson,
Raphine, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one David Steele served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell. He is shown to have been commissioned December 16, 1776, and his name last appears on the musterroll for April, 1778, without special remark relative to him.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows relative to this officer that he was retired September 30, 1778, and that he died February 4, 1819.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

21

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Conner

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Houston

L

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flourish

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the*

Commencement to the last day of
Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *dec 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *9 m 15 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 142-100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

House

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ :

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *40* _____

Time of service *1 mo* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 15-0-0* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cheney

51 | 13 | Va.

David Steel

Capt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 15-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heorn

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 15-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henrich

13 7a
A
Steel
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Regt Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, Miller, Gass

Brigade, Lt. Mickleberg

Regiment, 13 Virginia

Company, Co. Steel

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

13 | Va.

David Steel

Capt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15-00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hewson

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

May 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Horseshorn

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 15 - 00 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

J. C. Russell

(545)

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

David Steel

Capt { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On forlorn

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778

Houster

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *month*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40* *doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Christm

D

13

Va.

David Steel

Capt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harshman

S

13

Va.

David Steel.

capt, capt. Steels Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

Metzger

S

13

Va.

David Steele

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Col^o William Russell From the first day of
December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Worchester

, 17

Rations allow'd,

3

From what Time,

Decr 1

, 1777

To what Time,

Decr 31

, 17

N^o Days,

31

Total N^o Rations,

93

Rations Drawn,

62

Rations retain'd at 10d @ ratⁿ,

31

Amount due, £

1

s

5

d

10

Remarks:

Number of record

6

(547e)

T. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

S

13

Va.

David Steel

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 13-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

81

Steele

Steele Comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth
Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, John Cooke

Company, Steele

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, / ; Stockings, /

Remarks:

*This name appears only as indicating
Company.

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

S 1 13 | Va.

David Steele
Cap

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Tanshill

Day when _____, 17

Sum £ 210-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

64

Riv Carson

(547)

Copyist.

S | | |
Steele
Capt, *Independent or*
Detachment Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade abt
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

678
Steel David

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steel David

629
Stephenson James

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-861391	26
2	1398	27
3	1434	28
4	742 30 72	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Va.

James Stephenson
O M

, 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Dec 16

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

H. P. Douglas

Copyist.

S

13

Va.

James Stephenson
Appears with the rank of *Paymaster* on a

Return

of the Field and Staff officers of the 13th Virginia
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated *not dated*, 17

Time of appointment *Dec 16*, 1776.

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(548a) Copyist.

A

13

Va.

James Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *P. M.* on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Col^o William Russell From the first day of
December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Rations allow'd,

3

From what Time,

Dec. 1

, 1777.

To what Time,

Dec. 31

, 17

N^o Days,

31

Total N^o Rations,

93

Rations Drawn,

31

Rations retain'd at 10d @ ratⁿ,

62

Amount due, £

2

s

11

d

8

Remarks :

Number of record

6

(547e)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

S

13

Va.

Is Stephen

O Mast, 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed *Dec 16*, 1776 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Next muster roll on file Jan'y 1778.

(541)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

4

630

Stephenson John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-865223	26
2	5-289	27
3	5-354	28
4	5-396	29
5	5-430	30
6	5-463	31
7	5-497	32
8	5-528	33
9	5-553	34
10	5-580	35
11	5-604	36
12	5-714	37
13	5-628	38
14	5-652	39
15	2-172	40
16	5-677	41
17	5-697	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Va.

John Stevenson

Fifer, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-15s-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

S

13

Va.

John Stephenson
Fifer, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from commencement*
till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *8 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waid

S

13

Va.

John Stevenson
Fifer, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *7/1*, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-15s-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

13

Va.

John Stevenson
Piper, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

War

S

13

Va.

In: Stephenson
Priv, *Capt. Sullivan's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

S | **13** | **Va.**
John Stephenson
Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *W*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

S

13

Va.

John Stevenson
Put, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x

present.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

x Word illegible but probably
"marked".

Mark

S.

13

Va.

John Stephenson

Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

13

Va.

John Stevenson

Plt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Va.

**Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Eller, 1777.

Roll dated : 7

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Hand

S

13

Va.

John Stevenson
Fifer, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-15 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

S

13

Va.

John Stevenson

Drum & Pipes } Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present.

Ward

S | **13** **Va.**

John Stephenson
John Stephenson { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
of the { 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S | 13 | Va.

John Stevenson

Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~month~~ roll on file Apr. 1778.

Mar

S

13

Va.

John Stephenson

Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *For the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S | **13** | **Va.**
John Stevenson [†]

Drum & Fifer { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

S

13

Va.

John Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain James Sullivan's Co., 13th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell,
for the month of extraordinary pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *15 dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2-15s-0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Ward

631

Stevenson John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Kifer | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephenson John

✓ 632
Stewart, Henry

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86 2204	26
2	2327	27
3	2375	28
4	2430	29
5	2478	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Henry Stewart

Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Shot in hosp. 26th*
August 1777.

Graves

Henry Stewart
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*

James

S

13

Va.

Henry Stewart

Priv., { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the
last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 28*, 17

Time of service *9 mth 3 Days*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount *\$22-50*

Casualties

Remarks:

James

S

13

Va.

Henry Stewart

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died October 18th 1777

James

S

13

Va.

Henry Stewart

Pr, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£1- 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died October 18*
1777.

Law

Number

633
633-a
Still, Joshua

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-862257	26
2	2329	27
3	2380	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

13

Va.

Johna Still

A { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deser'd August 2nd*
1777

Graves

S

13

Va.

Joshua Still
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 14th August

Craves

S

13

Va.

Joshua Still

For, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the
last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan 6*, 17

Time of service *7th 7 Days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amount *\$18 - 11 - 08*

Casualties *Discharged Aug. 12*

Remarks:

James

633-a

Stillings, Samuel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Va.

Samuel Stillings

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of record:

3

(518d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 634 633-a
Stoker, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-862201	26
2	2274	27
3	2341	28
4	2393	29
5	2441	30
6	2488	31
7	2528	32
8	2568	33
9	2607	34
10	2646	35
11	2685	36
12	2875	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Thos Stoker

Co, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

13

Va.

Thomas Stoker

Cor

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for 40 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James

S

13

Va.

Thos Stoker

Put, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the last
of Sept., 1777

Commencement of pay *Dec 16*, 1776

Time of service *9^m 15 days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Amount *\$23-15-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Grave

S

13

Va.

Thos Stoker

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Grawz

A

13

Va.

Thomas Moker

Priv, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Moker

S

13

Va.

Thos Stoker

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*27*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A

13

Va.

Thomas Baker

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *\$2-11/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

A

13

Va.

Thomas Stoker

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Country*

Greaves

A

13

Va.

Thos Stoker

C N, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garrison

S

13

Va.

Thos Stoker

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deed Died 12 of
January*

C. James

S

13

Va.

Thos Stoker

Pos

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *\$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died the 12th of January*
1778.

S

13

Va.

Thomas Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2* _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£2-10* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Same

✓ 635
Stokes, Steward

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-865-227	26
2	5-342	27
3	5-383	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

13

Va.

Steward Stokes

Priv.

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present.*

Hand

J

13

Va.

J. Stokes

Put, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10., 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Des. Sept.

Ward

S | **13** | **Va.**

Henr. Stokes

Privt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from commencement*
till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mos. 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£19-11s-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Desd. Sept. 25.*

Remarks: *Rec'd. five months'*

pay £12-10s-

Ward

✓ 636
Street, Samuel

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference Envelope	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

637

Sullivan James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan James

638
Sullivan James.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan James.

X 639
Sullivan James

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-865-211	26
2	5-278	27
3	5-343	28
4	5-386	29
5	5-420	30
6	5-454	31
7	5-488	32
8	5-522	33
9	5-547	34
10	5-572	35
11	5-596	36
12	5-620	37
13	5-644	38
14	2104	39
15	5-668	40
16	7423023	41
17	07528	42
18	9026	43
19	22894	44
20	301	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **13** | **Va.**

James Sullivan
Capt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 m 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

13

Va.

James Sullivan
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S | **13** | **Va.**

James Sullivan
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S | 13 | Va.

James Sullivan
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from commencement
of *till the last of Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 16*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *9 mos. 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 142-10S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

Va.

James Sullivan
Capt.; { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

Ward

S

13

Va.

James Sullivan
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S | 13 Va.

James Sullivan
Capt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

Hand

S

13

Va.

Sullivan

Capt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



13

Va.

James Sullivan

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mich 17, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

13

Va.

James Sullivan
Capt.; { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command.*

Ward

S

13

Va.

James Sullivan ^x
Capt.; { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ward

S

13

Va.

James Sullivan
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd.*

Ward

S | 13 | Va.

James Sullivan
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~entry~~ on file Apr. 1778

Ward

S | **13** | **Va.**

James Sullivan
Capt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Fort Pitt.*

Har

S

13

Va.

Ja^t Sullivan.

Capt, *Capt. Sullivan's Co.*,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Metcalf

\sqrt{a}

Capt.

List

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

James Martin

Brigade,

G. Mohlenberg

Regiment,

13^a Virginal

Company,

C. Sullivan

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

S | **13** | **Va.**

James Sullivan

Capt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec. 16*, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

Ward

S

13

Va.

Sullivan

Capt

, Cap^t

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This name appears on this Return only to designate the Company to which men belonged.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

13

Va.

Sullivan
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Troops Mustered at Fort Pitt 6th June 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Sullivan's Company
13th Virginia Regt

Present:

Captains, 1 Lieuts, 3

Adj^{ts} Serj^{ts} Maj^r,

Q^r M^r Serj^{ts} Serj^{ts} 3

Corpls., 3 Fifers,

Drumers, P. Men, 33

On Command:

Captains, Serj^{ts},

Corporals, P. Men, 8

Absent:

Captains, Serj^{ts}

Corporals, 1 Fifers,

P. Men, 7

[OVER.]

OCT 15

37407528

1897.

Total:

Captains, 1 Lieuts, 3

Adj^{ts} Serj^{ts} Maj^r

Q^r M^r Serj^{ts} Serj^{ts} 3

Corpls, 4 Fifers,

Drums, P. Men, 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | 13 | Va.

James Sullivan
Capt, 13th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____
Not dated, 17

No. 3. Captain James
Sullivan

Number of record:

31
(546m)

W. G. Hastings
Copyist.

640
James John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas John.

641
Sammill Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference.	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

7 va

✓ 641-6a
Taylor, Edward

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

9 Va

642
Taylor, James
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422874	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

13

Va.

James Taylor

, Cap^t Harrison Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

643
✓ Taylor, Sam

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-863419	26	
2	7423056	27	
3	2874	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

13

Va.

Saml. Taylor

, Cap^t *Harrison* Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Commd. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

T | 13 | Va.

Sam Taylor

Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at pett*

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

[Signature]
(548, Copyist.

Samuel Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benj^a Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mch 17, 17 *78*.

Remarks: *On Furlow*

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

644
Taylor, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8615-02	26
2	15-64	27
3	1614	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

T

13

Va.

William Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm'd at Pitt.

Metcalf

7

13

Va.

William Taylor.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Stationed at Fort Pitt.*

Metcalf

T

13

Va.

* *William Taylor*

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 6*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted the*

Remarks :

* *Entry cancelled.*

Nettall

645
Thomas, Elisha

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

9 Va

✓ 646

Thomas, Henry

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-864363	26
2	4399	27
3	7422979	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I

13

Va.

Henry Thomas

priv. { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Aug.
25th

Next muster roll on file to Nov, 1777.

Paulin

It

13

Va.

Henry Thomas

for, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement to
of *last day of Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time *July 20*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 20*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 23*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *7 M. C. D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 May 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Aug.
25th

Remarks:

Paulkin

Copied.

7

13

Va.

Henry Thomas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks: *Pres^t fitt for duty*

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman.

(548d)

Copyist.

647
Thomas, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-862930	26
2	2981	27
3	3027	28
4	3063	29
5	3100	30
6	3136	31
7	3169	32
8	3200	33
9	3226	34
10	3251	35
11	3275	36
12	3298	37
13	3323	38
14	3349	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

T

13

Va.

John James

Capt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Host

(548)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

J

13

Va.

John Thomas

part { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hosp*

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

T.

13

Va.

John Thomas

Prvt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Commencement to the last day
of *Sept inclusive*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 24*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service *7 m 7 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as pay £18-1-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

J

13

Va.

John Thomas

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lancaster

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

John Thomas
privt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
(540) Copyist.

T

13

Va.

John Thomas

mt { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

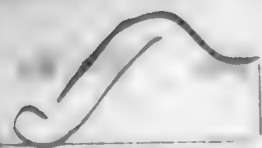
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.



13

Va.

John Thomas
sergt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. P. Douglas
Copyist.

T

13

Va.

John Thomas

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

(548)

J B Douglas

Copyist.

T

13

Va.

John Thomas

Art. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

D

13

Va.

John Thomas
put { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

T

13

Va.

John Thomas

prst, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Daugh

Copyist.

T

13

Va.

John Thomas

privt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comm

(548)

J. E. Dangles

Copyist.

T

13

Va.

John Thomas

prvt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

(545)

H. D. Anglin

Copyist.

13

Va.

John Thomas
pr. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

648
Thomas John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 na

✓ 649
Thomas Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *9 wa*

✓ 650
Thomas Lewis

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 na

✓ *651*
Thompson David

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35863909</i>	26
2	<i>4012</i>	27
3	<i>3969</i>	28
4	<i>4048</i>	29
5	<i>4081</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

13

Va.

*David Thompson**Privt.* { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent by leave of
his Capt**Ford*

7

13

Va.

David Thompson

Privt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to the last of Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars* .

Time of service *5 mos.* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

J

13

Va.

David Thompson

Sgt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

Ford

T. | 13 | Va.

David Thompson

Privt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: In command
Fort Pitt

Ford

7

13

Va.

David Thompson

Privt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in the Country*
Absent by leave of his
Capt.

So on roll

Ford

622
Thompson John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompson John

✓ 653
Thornnton, Patrick

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Révolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope!
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 na

654
Simney, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 7 va

Next Number.

657
Tucker, James 657-a

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422955	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

13

Va.

James Tucker

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778

Remarks:

Disarmed

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

655
+ *Tompson, John*

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-862888	26
2	2223	27
3	2363	28
4	2290	29
5	2463	30
6	2415	31
7	2547	32
8	2507	33
9	2624	34
10	2585	35
11	2701	36
12	2667	37
13	2745	38
14	2781	39
15	742 2938	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

13

Va.

John Thompson
Cvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

5

13

Va.

John Thompson

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the
last of Sept, 1771.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 24*, 17

Time of service *9mth 7 days*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Amount *\$23 11-08*

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Y

13

Va.

John Thomson
Col

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

S.

13

Va.

John Thompson

Pr, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

61

13

Va.

John H. Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

21

13

Va.

John Thompson

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1771

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

2

13

Va.

John Thompson
Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

51

13

Va.

John Thompson

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 - 2/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

S.

13

Va.

John Thompson

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Trick in Country*

31

13

Va.

John Johnson
Priv. } Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*98*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *\$2. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

at | **13** | **Va.**

John Thomson
Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Died No 14*
of February

7

13

Va.

John Thomson

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Feb 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Dead

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

G

13

Va.

John Thompson
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 14**

* *Roll torn*

Graves

Y

13

Va.

John Thomson
P. M. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L1-50-38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *died Feb. 14*

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Graves

91

13

Va.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2.13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G. Davis

656
Tomson John.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tompson John.

657-a
Tucker, Stephen

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9 va

657-6p
Vancamp, Lawrence

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422930	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

13

Va.

Lawrance Vancamp

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Artificer

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

658 Previous Number.
Vance Robert

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865212	26
2	5279	27
3	7422899	28
4	3024	29
5	09033	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V | 13 | Va.

Robert Vance

Lieut., 13th Virginia Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

No. 2. Lieutenant Robert
Vance.

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

V

13

Va.

Rt Vanne

Lt. { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

27

13

Va.

Robert Vance

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

U

13

Va.

Robert Vance

Lt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent.

Ward

2

13

Va.

Lieut Vance

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of a Detachment of the 13th Virg^a Reg^t at Fort Pitt under the Command of Lieut. Colonel John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1777.

Company,

Commissioned Officers:

L^t Col., ; Capt.,

Lt.,

Non com. Off.:

Serj^{ts}, ; Drums fifes,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present, ; Sick absent,

On Com^d, ; Artificers,

On furlough, ; Total,

Remarks: *Lieut Vance on command.*

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(5487)

Copyist.

659
Vann Henry

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 Va.

1660
Veatch, Elijah

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. as Veatch

661
Vile Solomon

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vile Solomon.

Vol 662
Vol. Solomon

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35-865-261</i>	26
2	<i>5-324</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

13

Va.

Solomon Vile

Priv., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent.

Hand

V

13

Va.

Sol. Vole

Out, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pittsburg.

Ward

⁶²
Wade Richard

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 9th Va Regiment

664
Wales George

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	3882	26
2		3945	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | 13 | Va.

George Wales
Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks: On command

W

13

Va.

George Wales

Priv

{ Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

Ford

665
Walker, Edward

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9th Va Regiment

666
Walker, George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	4344	26
2		5262	27
3		5385	28
4		5277	29
5		4382	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

It

13

Va.

George Walker
Put, Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

13 | **13** | **Va.**

George Walker

Port { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Ensign
20" July 1776.*

War

W

13

Va.

George Walker

Priv

{ Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From company report
of *till the last of Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 25*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 mos. 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 17-3s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Went! Ensign, July 20"

Remarks:

Nash

M

13

Va.

George Walker
Ensign { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 20, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file to Nov, 1777.

Ramkin

W

13

Va.

George Walker

Eason, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 20*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.*

Time of service *1 M. 19 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Aug 12 - 5 - 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Sept. 8"
1777

Remarks:

Rankin

667
Walker John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 9" Va Regt

660
Walker, Stephen

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	3440	26
2		3472	27
3		3503	28
4		3532	29
5		3562	30
6		3592	31
7		3622	32
8		3651	33
9		3680	34
10		3708	35
11		3736	36
12		3763	37
13		3793	38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

Stephen Walker

Pr

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | **13** | **Va.**

Stephen Walker

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

W

13

Va.

Stephen Walker

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

24

13

Va.

Stephen Walker

Sir, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Russell

W | 13 | Va.

Stephen Walker

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

W | 13 | Va.

Stephen Walker
Pvt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24 | 13 | Va.

Steven Walker

Sr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1797

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole of Pay \$5-16-0
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

13

Va.

Stephen Walker

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the Commencement to the
last of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 8, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 m 23 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 19 - 8 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elmer

W

13

Va.

Stephen Walker

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of Pay \$210.00
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

W | **13** | **Va.**
Stephen Walker
Priv, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Mar. 3*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *seck absent*

24

13

Va.

Stephen Walker

Six, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

W | 13 | Va.

Stephen Walker

W, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

W | 13 | Va.

Stephen Walker
Pr, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated
Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 y*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

W. S. L.
(548) Copyist.

668-9
Walker, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 7th Va Regiment

669
Wallis, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3742 2943	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

John Wallis

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778

Remarks:

Sick Present

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

676
Ward, Zachariah

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	2952	26
2		2995	27
3		3033	28
4		3069	29
5		3106	30
6		3175	31
7		3142	32
8	742	3009	33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

13

Va.

Jackrah Ward

Cpt. { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Jackriah Ward

prt { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Zachariah Ward

Prnt { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *commencement to the last day*
of *Sept inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 14*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *673* _____.

Time of service *5 M 17 d* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay £13-8-4* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(546)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Jackriah Ward

{ Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Des'd 5 Nov 77

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Zachariah Ward
prnt { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Each Hard

Part, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Nov^r 5th

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Zachariah Ward

prvt { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 19

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Nov 5

(548)

J E Dangler

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Jack^d Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

671
Warner, Thomas

Next Number.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422966	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

Thomas Warner

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Disarted

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

571-a
Watkins. Evan

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10586	4354	26
2		4390	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Va.

Evin Watkins

for, { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 16th

Next muster roll on file to Nov. 1777.

Watkins

(548)

Copyist.

Evan Watkins

Sol., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Commencement to
of *last day of Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 6*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 43.*

Time of service *6 M. 11 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15 - 8 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Aug 16th*
Rec'd 5 months pay £ 12 - 10 - 0.

Remarks:

E. Watkins

672
Watson, James

Previous Number.

671-a

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 4629	26
2	4695	27
3	742 3012	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

91

13

Va.

James Watson
Priv, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1001

13

Va.

James M. Wilson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pitt

W. C. Wilson

W

13

Va.

James Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks: Artificer

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

673
Watson James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	3898	26
2		3958	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

James Wallson
Privt,

Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Ford

N

13

Va.

James Watson

Privt. { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
for Pitt*

Ford

674-a
Webster David

13 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	4582	26
2		4646	27
3		4704	28
4		4747	29
5		4802	30
6		4846	31
7		4901	32
8		4940	33
9		4976	34
10		5011	35
11		5047	36
12		5079	37
13		5188	38
14		5199	39
15		2118	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0..

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

It

13

Va.

David Webster

Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Scoville

W

13

Va.

David Weber

Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Corum

W | 13 | Va.

David Weber

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the*

commencement to the last day of

Sept inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 30*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8* *dolls*

Time of service *9 m 1 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 27-28 - d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

House

W

13

Va.

David Webster

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *thru*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Christman

Of | 13 | Va.

David Webster

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £13 0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heuser

CC

13

Va.

David Weber

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *man*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heerem

94

13

Va.

David Webster

Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *8*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

House

W

13

Va.

David Webster

Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77

Roll dated

Jan

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Donner

It

13

Va.

David Webster

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Howe

W

13

Va.

David Weber

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houster

Df

13

Va.

David Webster

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^v 3 - 00 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. Corwin

W

13

Va.

David Webster

Sgt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

W

13

Va.

David Weber

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.~~

H. Russell

(545)

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

David Webster.

Sergt, Capt. Steel's.

Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778:

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died March 7.

Metcalfe

Of

13

Va.

David Webster

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 - - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Conner

Next Number.

674
Weatherholt, Jacob

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422949	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

13

Va.

Jacob Weatherholt

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Weighter

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

674
Whealy, James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Life Drum & Life
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelops

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9" via Regt

075
Wheler

Previous Number.

7604-6
John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422912	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

13

Va.

John Wheeler

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778

Remarks:

fit for duty

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

6 16
Whinn Thomas.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whinn Thomas.

Wm. 677 Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	2933	26
2		2984	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

Thomas Whine

part { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pittsburg

(548)

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Thos^{} Whinn*

prnt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *at Pittsburg*

(545)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

⁶⁷⁸
Whitaker Daniel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9" Va Regt

Whitaker John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9" v a Regt

Whitaker, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9" va Regt

1687
White Archibald

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	3863	26
2		3927	27
3		3982	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

Arch^d White

Sgt, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 17* , 1776 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars* .

Time of service *9 mos. 14 days* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 28. 18* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

N.

13

Va.

Archieble White

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *this War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Ford

N | 13 | Va.

Arch White

Sgt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co.,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

White Benjamin

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862951	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | **13** | **Va.**
Benjamin White

Int, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

683
White, Henry

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26	✓
2	42	27	
3	29	28	
4	57	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

13

Va.

Henry White,

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Disarmed

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copy

683-a
White, Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .

See also 9th Va Regiment

684
White Moses

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	1494	26
2		1560	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

Moses White

Volunteer

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comm'd at Pitt.

Metzger

W

13

Va.

Moses White

Volunteer { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Stationed at Fort Pitt.*

Metcalfe

685
White Patrick

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 / 495	26
2	1561	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

Patrick White.

Volunteer, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Stationed at Fort Pitt.

Metcalf

W

13

Va.

Patrick White

Volunteer, (Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board at Pitt.

Metcalf

686
White Samuel

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	1457	26
2		1524	27
3		1584	28
4		1634	29
5		1676	30
6		1762	31
7		1722	32
8	742	3063	33
9	391	72353	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

13

Va.

Samuel White

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

Metcalf

W 13 Va.

Samuel White
sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Anthony Fladen

Day when Oct 25, 1783.

Sum £67-12-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 317

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

Samuel White.

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Report

of Cap^{tn} Benjⁿ Harrison's Company Stationed at
Fort Pitt, of the 13th Virginia Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick absent

Number of record:

5

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

N

13

Va.

Saml White

Cur

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 16* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* ..

Time of service *9 m. 15 d.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *£ 23. 1. 15* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Mutual

W

13

Va.

Samuel White.

Priv. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

13

Va.

Samuel Whight.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 15 Nov.*

Metcalf

N

13

Va.

Samuel White.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

W

13

Va.

Samuel White.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

W

13

Va.

Samuel White

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

" **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Nov. 15th*

Remarks:

Metcal

687 Next Number. 687-a
White, William

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422886		26
1		27
2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

13

Va.

William White

, Cap^t O Harow Company.

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men belonging to 13 Virginia Redgment who Voluntarily entered to Serve on the Expedition To New Orleans Dec^r 22th, 1777, under Comm^d. of Ja^s Willing, Cap^t Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Independant Comp.*

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

687-a
White, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422931	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

13

Va.

Wm White

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Artificer.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

6876
Wholey William,

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wholey William

687-C
Wigfield, Matthias
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422963

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

13

Va.

Matthias Wigfield

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Disarmed.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bonman

(518d)

Copyist.

687-2
Wigfield, William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37422464

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

13

Va.

Wm Wigfield

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Disarmed

Number of records:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

688

687-d

Willaby. Thomas.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willoughby. Thomas.

W. 689
Williams James

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864635	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Of | **13** | **Va.**

James Williams
Cvt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drasahl 3^d

Houern

W. 690
Williams, James

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35862942	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

James William
Gpvt, { Captain James Hook's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 25 May*

(548)

J. C. Doughty
Copyist.

697
Williams, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 2228	26
2	2301	27
3	2368	28
4	2468	29
5	2420	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

John Williams
Priv.

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: I Sept on com-
mand.

Graves

W

13

Va.

John Williams

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James

W

13

Va.

John Williams

Co., { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the

Last of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

Time of service 9^{mo} 10 days

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Amount £23-06-08

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

N

13

Va.

John Williams

Pr, { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0-8/6 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted October
10' 1777.

W

13

Va.

John Williams

Co. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted October 10.
1777.

James

692
Williams William

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	4576	26
2		4642	27
3		4698	28
4		4743	29
5		4798	30
6		4842	31
7		4897	32
8		4938	33
9		4974	34
10		5009	35
11		5045	36
12		5187	37
13		5107	38
14	742	3082	39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

13

Va.

William Williams

Lt. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Christman

W

13

Va.

William Williams

Li, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 8, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

N

13

Va.

William Williams

1st, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kenneth

H

13

Va.

William Williams

1 Lt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the*

Commencement to the last day of

Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 8*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *5m 23d*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 88 15s 3d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Courten

W | **13** | **Va.**
William Williams

Dr, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

W

13

Va.

Will^m Williams

Co.

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 8, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Russell

W | **13** | **Va.**
William Williams

Dr, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 10-2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

W

13

Va.

Wm Williams

Dr

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Jan 8, 1777.
1777.
1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

Of

13

Va.

William Williams

1 Lt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 8*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Storvick

N

13

Va.

William Williams

Co.

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17 *78*

July 14, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

House

H

13

Va.

William Williams

L, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *27* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *L10-2s-6d* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

(545)

H. C. Brown
Copied.

24

13

Va.

Thos^m Williams

Li. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *62*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-02-6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Housen

W

13

Va.

William Williams

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Col^o William Russell From the first day of
December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Rations allow'd,

2

From what Time,

Decr. 1

, 1777

To what Time,

Decr 31

, 17

N^o Days,

31

Total N^o Rations,

62

Rations Drawn,

47

Rations retain'd at 10d @ ratⁿ,

15

Amount due, £

0

s

12

d

6

Remarks:

Number of record

6

(547e)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Of | **13** | **Va.**

William Williams

Appears with the rank of *Dr.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *27*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L¹⁰-2 s-6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

693
Williamson, John

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	4604	26
2		4665	27
3		4721	28
4		4765	29
5		4818	30
6		4865	31
7		4916	32
8		4955	33
9		4990	34
10		5027	35
11		5063	36
12		5099	37
13		5199	38
14		5129	39
15		2134	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

John Williamson

for, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the*

Commencement to the last day
of Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 22*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *9m 9d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 23 - 5^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Corbett

H

13

Va.

John Williamson

Ser't

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *nav*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confirmed*

Housem

24 | **13** | **Va.**

Ans Williamson
{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Thurston

W

13

Va.

John Williamson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert M

(545)

Copyist.

W

13

Va.

John Williamson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

Jf.

13

Va.

John Williamson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Housten

Of

13

Va.

John Williamson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howison

W | **13** | **Va.**
John Williamson

{ Captain, David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

It

13

Va.

John Williamson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Under gd

Hurst

W

13

Va.

Ind Williamson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *February 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *man*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

W

13

Va.

Mr Williamson
Dr, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Housson

10

13

Va.

James Williamson

For, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*

Roll dated

March 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Herstein

W

13

Va.

John Williamson

for { Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Storvick

W

13

Va.

Jn^o Williamson.

Priv, *Capt Steel* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarnick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

John Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell,
for the month of extraordinary pay, according
to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L^d*

Amount *£ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heurston

694

Willibey Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willoughby Thomas

642
Willoby. Thomas.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willoughby. Thomas.

⁶⁹⁶
Willoughby Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	3430	26
2		3463	27
3		3494	28
4		3512	29
5		3553	30
6		3583	31
7		3613	32
8		3642	33
9		3671	34
10		3699	35
11		3727	36
12		3754	37
13		3791	38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

13

Va.

Thos Willoughby
Pn, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Pick absent

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

W | 13 | Va.

Thos Millerly
Pvt. { Capt. John Lemon's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the commencement to the
last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 25*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 m. 6 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

13

Va.

Thos Willoughby

111

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at

21 | 13 | Va.

Thos Millard

P11, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. L.

M. | 13 | Va.

Thos Willoby

Sgt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

W

13

Va.

Thomas Willoby

Pr

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

W

13

Va.

Thos Willerby
Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

44 | 13 | Va.

Thomas Willbey

Sgt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole of pay \$ 2-10-0

¹ Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 13 | Va.

Thos Willaby

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb* 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

W | 13 | Va.

Thomas Millican

Sir, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollos*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay \$ 2.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

13

Va.

Thomas Willoby

Pvt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

W

13

Va.

Thos Willoughby

Pr. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole of Pay \$ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Qr

13

Va.

Thomas Willey

Pr, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July, 1778 Apr. 4; 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

697.

Willowby Thomas.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Willoughby Thomas.

648
Willson George

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson George.

699
Wilson George

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	4671	26
2		4672	27
3		4728	28
4		4771	29
5		4825	30
6		4872	31
7		4921	32
8		4996	33
9		5033	34
10		4961	35
11	39174	313	36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24 | **13** | **Va.**

George Wilson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

House

It

13

Va.

George Wilson

Priv. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *man*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick in hospital

House

M

13

Va.

George Wilson
(Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

Howson

W

13

Va.

George Wilson

Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dras*

Heurstm

Of

13

Va.

George Wilson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Have private

Houston

W

13

Va.

George Wilson
(Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 24*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2-8-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Died Dec 29

J. Bourne

H

13

Va.

George Wilson

{ Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harison

W

13

Va.

George Wilson

Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuserm

W

13

Va.

George Willson

Sgt; Captain David Steel's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the

Commencement to the last day
of Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 10 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 7 m 21 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £19-5s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

W

13

Va.

George Wilson

(Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 17*38*

July 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Commis

*+ name cancelled
in Roll*

Houston

W 1 13 | Va.

George Wilson
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

David Gray

Day when

July 18, 1786.

Sum

£121 6 3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

404

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Address: "The Adjutant General,
War Department, Washington, D. C."

ORD

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

February 9, 1927.

Respectfully returned to

Anna E. Rickey,
1934 Hutchins Avenue,
Portsmouth, Ohio.

It does not appear from the records of this office that men named George Wilson and John Wilson served as commissioned officers in the Revolutionary War.

The records show that one George Wilson served as a private in Captain David Steel's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell. The date of his enlistment is not shown. His name first appears on the company muster roll dated September 6, 1777, which shows that he enlisted for the war, and that he was sick in hospital. It is recorded that he died December 29, 1777.

It appears that a number of men named John Wilson served in the Revolutionary War in non-commissioned grades, but from the data given this office is unable to ascertain which of them, if any, was the one whose record is desired.

If it is known where the man referred to or his widow resided after the war it is possible that his service can be identified upon application to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

AGAW-OY/sjr

11 September 1951

Mrs. R. E. Olsen
Route 1
Catawba, West Virginia

Dear Mrs. Olsen:

Reference is made to your letter of 24 August 1951,
herewith returned.

The records show that George Wilson served as a private
in Captain David Steel's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment
(also known as 13th Continental Line), commanded by Colonel
William Russell. The date of his enlistment is not shown. His
name first appears on the company muster roll dated 6 September
1777, which shows that he enlisted for the war and that he was
sick in hospital. His name also appears on a company pay roll
for the month of December 1777, which shows he died 29 December
1777.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN A. KLEIN
Brigadier General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

2 Incls
1. ltr dtd 24 Aug 51
2. 34 stp env

Winlock, Joseph

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9" va Regt

701
Winn Sampson

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	3418	26
2		3456	27
3		3488	28
4		3517	29
5		3547	30
6		3577	31
7		3607	32
8		3636	33
9		3665	34
10		3775	35
11		3800	36
12		3822	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

Samson Minn

Chas

{ Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1777.

W

97

13

Va.

Sampson Linn

Corpl, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the Commencement to the
last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 25, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 6 m. 6 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 17-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

Wm | 13 | Va.

Samson Win

Col. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1717.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1717.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Seaman

Case

21 | 13 | Va.

Dampson Spence
Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | **13** | **Va.**
Sampson Wyime
Capt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Seaman*

21

13

Va.

Sampson ⁺Thyrum

Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21 | **13** | **Va.**

Sampson Hymn

Ct. Hymn, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Beard Row Jds*

W

13

Va.

Sampson Win

Co. 13

Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole of day & 2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | **13** | **Va.**

Jampson Wimer

Chl { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x Entry cancelled

24 | 13 | Va.

Jampson Win
Corl { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated
Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wise

21 | **13** | **Va.**

Jamison Min

Capt. { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W

13

Va.

Dampson Wynn
Capt, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wynn

702
Wolley William

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	2230	26
2		2303	27
3		2370	28
4		2422	29
5		2470	30
6		2512	31
7		2552	32
8		2590	33
9		2629	34
10		2706	35
11		2892	36
12		2672	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

William Wolley
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. | **13** | **Va.**

William Wolley

Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

W

13

Va.

William Walley

Priv. { Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the
last of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of pay April 7 , 17

Time of service 5 Mth 24 Days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount £14 - 8/10

Casualties

Remarks:

N | 13 | Va.

William Holley

PN, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

W

13

Va.

William⁺ Woolley

Priv

{ Captain Harrison's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 1/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

N

13

Va.

William Woolley

Cor. { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lewis

W

13

Va.

William Woolley

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *L 2 1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. S. S.

W | **13** | **Va.**

William Woolley

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W

13

Va.

William Wesley

Prov, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

13

Va.

John + Sally

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 18 00 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *\$2 26 - 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died the 28 of Dec.*
177

13

Va.

William Holly

Cvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Died the 28th
of January*

James

W

13

Va.

William Whoolley

Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harrison

703

Next Number.

703-a

Wolley, William

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolley, William

7035a
Wood, Edward

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3742	2942	26
1		27
2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

Edward Wood

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Cap' Scott Company Belonging to the 13 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Fort Pitt

Mich 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick Present

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

(518d)

Copyist.

703-6
Wood, Ezekiel

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37423005

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

13

Va.

Ezekiel Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Cap^t Sullivans Company 13th Virg^a Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick Present

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

784
Wood, Herzekiah

Previous Number

783-16

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9" Va Regt

705
Wood, Thomas

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also 9" Va Regt

706
Wood William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9" va Regt

1017
Wood William

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9" Va. Regt

708
Woolley William.

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley William.

709
Workman Jacob

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864630	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

13

Va.

Isaac Warrum

priv, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted
Mar 10*

Isaac Warrum

710
Workman, John

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 4631	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Of

13

Va.

John Workman

Priv., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
Mar 16*

Houseman

711
Wattson James.

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wattson James.

Wright, David

13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	1601	26
2		1475	27
3		1541	28
4		1651	29
5		1693	30
6		1736	31
7		1775	32
8		1812	33
9		1847	34
10		1881	35
11		1915	36
12		1948	37
13		2077	38
14		1981	39
15		2107	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Pur, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. A. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

N

13

Va.

David Wright

Prv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Metcalfe

W

13

Va.

David Wright

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Metcal

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Cur, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 25, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 7m 6d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Priv. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem.*

Metcal

N

13

Va.

David Wright.

Cur, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643*

Time of service *1M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Bethlehem.

Metcalf

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Priv, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Metcalf

N

13

Va.

David Wright.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Pur, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Priv. { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N

13

Va.

David Wright.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metcalfe

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Priv., Capt Bealls Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's
and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the
care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Qui

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Metzger

W

13

Va.

David Wright.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Beall's Co., 13th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Russell, for the
month of extraordinary pay according to Gen.
Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Metcal

713
Wynn Sampson

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wynn Sampson.

714

Wynne Sampson

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winn Sampson.

715
Young, Charles
13 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35861616	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

13

Va.

Charles Young.

{ Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to last Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 24*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m 11 d.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 3. 4 s. d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Deserted the 4 March.*

Remarks: *Neglected to be entered
in the Muster Roll.*

Metcal.

716
Young, Gasper

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586	3436	26
2		3468	27
3		3500	28
4		3520	29
5		3559	30
6		3589	31
7		3619	32
8		3648	33
9		3677	34
10		3705	35
11		3733	36
12		3760	37
13		3784	38
14		3816	39
15		3850	40
16		3888	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13

Va.

Gasper Young
On { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

13 | Va.

Casper Young

Mr. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of
the 13th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
the commencement &
the last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 3, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 6 m. 28 d

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 17-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Heise

4 | **13** | **Va.**
Gasper Young
Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.
Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1797 | **.13** | **Va.**

Gasper Young

Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* _____, 17*97*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. S. C.

24 | **13** | **Va.**

Gasper Young

In, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *dur 9 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick absent*

Chase

Y | **13** | **Va.**

Casper Young

Pr { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-70*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Upse

24

13

Va.

Casper Young

Pvt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Confined*

Y | 13 | Va.

Casper Young
Priv, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Pay \$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y | **13.** | **Va.**
Garper Young
Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

24 | **13** | **Va.**

Charles Henry
Pr, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm | **13** | **Va.**
Casper Young
PW, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

24 | **13** | **Va.**

Casper Young

Pa., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole of Pay \$ 5.10 0
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

24 | **13** | **Va.**

Gasper Young
Pr., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Russell

Y | **13** | **Va.**
Casper Young
Pr, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company,
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 14, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 y* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 18 - 1778

14 | **13** | **Va.**

Hasper Young

Pvt. { Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

40 days
Amount, *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise
Coppist.

Va.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

of Captain Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Use

717-Engd.
Gane, Silas

13 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35866031	26
2	5726	27
3	5763	28
4	5762	29
5	5788	30
6	5809	31
7	5830	32
8	5849	33
9	5865	34
10	5886	35
11	5904	36
12	5923	37
13	5942	38
14	5961	39
15	7423075	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

3.

13

Va.

Silas Zane

Capt

{ Capt Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

B.

13

Va.

Silas Zane
Capt.

Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullman

3

13

Va.

Silas Zane

Capt.

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Russell

3

13

Va.

Silas Zane

Capt. { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muhlman

B | 13 | Va.

Silas Zane

Capt. { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

3

13

Va.

Silas Zane

Capt.

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

J | **13** | **Va.**
Silas Zane

Capt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
Discharged Feb 12

Muhlman

3

13

Va.

Silas Zane

Capt

Late Capt. Silas Zane's Co. of the
13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dismissed Feb the 12

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778,

Mulleman

Z

13

Va.

Silas Zane

Capt. { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the commencement to the
last of Sept inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 9 to Sept 30*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Shells*

Time of service *7 M 24^x 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 111*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** 24 on roll*

Muhlman

Va.

13
Silas Bane

Capt. } Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 17

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Neublen

J. | **13** | **Va.**
Silas Zane

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Zane's Company, 13th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell,
for the month of extraordinary pay, according
to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlmann

3 | 13 | Va.

Silas Zane

Sent, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the commencement to the
of last of Sept inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 28. 76 to 9, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 M 12 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 14 83 06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

3

13

Va.

Silas Zane

Capt

{ Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

3 | 13 | Va.

Silas Zane

Capt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the
13th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Russell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

3 | 13 | Va.

Silas Zane

Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Col^o William Russell From the first day of
December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated
Not dated, 17

Rations allow'd, 3

From what Time, Dec. 1, 1777

To what Time, Dec. 31, 17

N^o Days, 31

Total N^o Rations, 93

Rations Drawn, 31

Rations retain'd at 10d @ ratⁿ, 62

Amount due, £ 2 s 11 d 8

Remarks:

Number of record
6
(547e) J. M. Weaver Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1079



